



# Hart Nichols Collection, 1730-1930

Special Collections Department/Long Island Studies Institute

Contact Information:

Special Collections Department

Axinn Library, Room 032

123 Hofstra University

Hempstead, NY 11549

Phone: (516) 463-6411 or 463-6404

Fax: (516) 463-6442

E-mail: LISI@hofstra.edu

<http://www.hofstra.edu/Libraries/SpecialCollections>

Compiled by:	[Jeanne Booth]
Draft Date:	[2/27/2018]

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONTENT	PAGE(S)
<a href="#"><u>Description of collection</u></a>	3-5
<a href="#"><u>Subject headings</u></a>	6-12
<a href="#"><u>Index of individuals represented in the collection</u></a>	13-45
<a href="#"><u>Series arrangement and description</u></a>	46-52
<a href="#"><u>Box and folder listings</u></a>	53-215
<a href="#"><u>References</u></a>	216-217

Hart Nichols Collection, 1730-1930  
69.6 cubic ft.

#### DESCRIPTION OF COLLECTION

The collection was donated by Linda T. Hubbard, who married Ervin Stuart Hubbard, III (1945-), a direct descendant to the Hart Nichols Family, and who inherited the family's ancestral home "Heartsease" near Poughkeepsie, NY, together with the family records and artifacts that accumulated in the home's attic since 1838.

The collection spans the years 1730 to 1930 and covers the lives of two families who lived on Long Island and started out as farmers and clergy. The papers document many different aspects of farming life and also covers significant events in American history. The collection contains correspondence, indentures including mortgages, quitclaim and warranty deeds, assignments, tenant agreements, labor books, cash books, ledgers, journals, check registers, stock certificates, and tax receipts for New York and Florida. Also in the collection are household accounting, cooking and medicinal recipes, fire insurance policies, school notebooks, college diplomas, maps, personal and farming diaries, weather diaries, genealogies, bibles, ordination papers, sermons and hymns. There are last will and testaments, baptism records, estate papers, poetry, essays and compositions, copybooks, common place books, advertisements, and printed material. Present in the collection are images and art work including photographs, oil paintings, watercolors, pastels, and pencil and ink drawings. Also, there are textiles and artifacts such as clothing, hair, jewelry, and spectacles.

The more noteworthy items in the manuscript collection are a group of personal letters from the Civil War (1863-1866) which include unique sketches of military and camp life. Also, a personal diary from 1849 detailing the journey across country and the struggles of daily life during the gold rush; it also contains environmental details and weather reports. The collection includes late eighteenth and early nineteenth century New York State militia records composed of commission papers, orders, warrants, and reports. There are thirty-five years of religious sermons and an 1833 apprenticeship indenture listing the terms and conditions of work for someone at the Alms-House. The collection also touches upon interesting subject matter, e.g. paranormal phenomena, mental and health crises, bankruptcies and financial hardships.

The collection contains vast genealogical information, most of which was compiled by Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932). This particular material includes correspondence, research, and handwritten notes on various families namely, Nichols, Hall, Hart, Lefferts, Dalziel, Dorland, Stuart Smyth, Knowles, Searing, Lyman, Wood and Moore.

Notable artifacts in the collection include Shepard Alonzo Mount and Edwin Percival paintings, a Mabie Todd & Co. writing instrument, and various specimens of plant material.

There are a large quantity of photographs in the collection composedly mostly of portraits of family members and friends; a few images are group photographs. Early image formats include carte de visite, cabinet cards, prints, daguerreotypes, ambrotypes, and tintypes.

This collection of records and artifacts is from four notable Long Island families namely Hart, Hall, Nichols, and Lefferts; the bulk being from the Hart and Nichols families.

### Hart family

The Harts arrival on American soil can be traced back to 1632 in Massachusetts Bay when Stephen Hart emigrated from England. He was a member of Reverend Thomas Hooker's congregation and he settled in the Connecticut area. In 1666, all in his family but one was killed during an Indian attack in the area. The lone survivor was a boy named John. It was through John's progeny that the Reverend Seth Hart, the main patriarch of this collection was born on June 25, 1763 in Berlin, Connecticut. In 1800, Rev. Hart arrived on Long Island to take up his rectorship at St. George's Church in Hempstead. He looked after the pastoral needs of the community for twenty-nine years until his retirement.

In 1838, Rev. Hart's son Benjamin Hall Hart purchased a farm in Dutchess County. He and his new wife, Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart moved from Hempstead and settled into their Greek revival home named "Heartsease". The farm located in an area known as LaGrange was developed into one of New York State's first commercial apple orchards selling many varieties to New York City markets.

During the Civil War, two of Benjamin Hall Hart's sons, Walter Nichols Hart and Ambrose Burnham Hart served in the Union army. Ambrose rose to the rank of First Lieutenant and Adjutant in the infantry and was wounded in action in Winchester, Virginia. After the war during the Reconstruction period, Benjamin Hall Hart and his three sons Ambrose, Walter, and Edmund purchased lands in Federal Point and Lake City, Florida. There they farmed citrus crops of oranges and lemons, cultivated ornamental shrubs and trees, and established a saw and ginning mill. The name of their plantation in Federal Point was called "Three Oaks".

### Hall family

The Hall family settled in Wallingford, Connecticut, an area now called Cheshire. Being Loyalist to the crown, the family served in the British military. By the time of the French and Indian War, the patriarch of the family Benjamin Hall, Sr. was in the colony's militia and rose to the rank of Colonel. The Halls' were farmers though one ancestor also named Benjamin Hall, graduated Yale College in 1754. It is this gentleman's daughter Ruth Hall, who married Rev. Seth Hart in 1788. She settled with her husband and seven children in Hempstead, Long Island; residing at the rectory of St. George's Church.

### Lefferts family

The Lefferts family came from Holland. The earliest ancestor to arrive in New Amsterdam was Pieter Janse Hagewout and his wife Femmetje Hermanse in about 1660. Several of their grandchildren settled in the Long Island area, one of which was Jan Lefford Hagewout who lived in Jamaica. This man was the grandfather to Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth, the eldest matriarch of this collection.

Her father Leffert Hagewout, a farmer, settled in Hempstead with his children and wife Mary (Smith) Hagewout. As Loyalist, the Lefferts' housed and quartered British soldiers during the Revolution. It was this situation that a soldier named Captain John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart

Smyth of the Queens Rangers made an acquaintance with Abigail. Eventually, they married against her father's wishes on October 23, 1778.

After their marriage, Captain Smyth and his new wife moved to Oyster Bay; they had one daughter Elizabeth who was born on October 1780. Captain Smyth returned to England in late 1779 before the birth of his child and remained there for approximately sixteen years.

In 1802, his daughter Elizabeth Smyth married a Hempstead merchant named Gideon Nichols.

#### Nichols family

The Nichols family of Hempstead had mercantile businesses, maintained rental properties, and purchased and sold real estate in New York and Long Island. A patriarch of the family, Gideon Nichols was in the local militia during the War of 1812. He was a Brigade Quarter Master and a Judge Advocate for the 22<sup>nd</sup> Brigade Infantry.

On March 30, 1802, he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Captain John and Abigail Smyth. They had six children. The eldest son, Walter showed great promise. He was preparing to enter an apprenticeship in the New York State Supreme Court when he suddenly died of typhus a week after his father. Fifteen days later, he was followed by his sister, the eldest daughter Mary Amelia.

The eldest surviving son, Gideon Smyth Nichols was lured west during the gold rush of 1849. He crossed the country by river boat and by foot to reach Sacramento City, California. There he remained until late 1852 when he returned home to Hempstead, New York. His sister, Elizabeth married Benjamin Hall Hart in 1837 and settled in Dutchess County on their apple farm. The youngest sister, Louisa Adelia Nichols was very philanthropic and financially supported several churches and charities. She provided aid for the construction of a chapel at St. John's hospital. As a writer and poet, she took to scribing for various religious publications and as an artist she designed elaborate glass windows for the chapel.

The women of the family received an education in religion, penmanship, art, history and language arts. At home, they were very industrious; engaged in the domestic arts they would cook, sew their own clothing, administer aid to the sick, raise the children, and they provided extra labor in the orchards.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS

### Names:

Dalziel family.  
Dorland family.  
Hall family.  
Hart family.  
Hubbard family.  
Knowles family.  
Lefferts family.  
Lyman family.  
Moore family.  
Nichols family.  
Sears family.  
Smyth family.  
Stuart family.  
Whiting family.  
Wood family.  
Addison, Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart), 1877-1940.  
Addison, Robert "Bob", birth/death dates unknown.  
Akely, Jane, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Alsop, Eliza, birth date unknown - alive in 1831.  
Andrews, Constance B., birth date unknown - alive in 1874.  
Andrews, Mary (van Nostrand), birth/death dates unknown.  
Avery, Amelia (Titus), birth/death dates unknown.  
Avery, John, birth/death dates unknown.  
Bartlett, Fanny Lefferts, birth date unknown - alive in 1835.  
Bartlett, Lydia, birth date unknown - alive in 1884.  
Bayley, Mrs. Mary, birth date unknown - alive in 1876.  
Begarduz, S. C., birth date unknown - alive in 1863.  
Belcher, Rev. E. C., birth/death dates unknown.  
Bokee, Mary, birth/death dates unknown.  
Bradley, Mary Louisa (Hart), 1875-1943.  
Brown, Avery, birth/death dates unknown.  
Butler, Rev. Clement, birth/death dates unknown.  
Butler, Francis Livingston (Hart), 1816 - alive in 1833.  
Chapin, Augusta (Cock), birth date unknown - alive in 1865.  
Chapin, Joshua, birth/death dates unknown.  
Clarke, Jonathan W., birth/death dates unknown.  
Clowes, Caroline Morgan, 1838-1904.  
Clowes, Elizabeth Ann (Hart), 1809-1840.  
Clowes, Lydia Moore, 1836-1931.  
Clowes, William Jones, 1802-1881.  
Cock, Ann Augusta (Wood), birth date unknown - alive in 1864.  
Crane, Amanda Nichols, birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Crane, Frank, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Dancy, Mr. B. B., birth/death dates unknown.

Dunnell, Rev. William Nichols, birth/death dates unknown.  
Duryea, Edward, birth date unknown-1863.  
Duryea, John, birth/death dates unknown.  
Earle, Lydia (Bartlett), birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Gambull, Mrs. Marian, birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Gardiner, Mary, birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Gracey, R. L., birth date unknown - alive in 1861.  
Hall, Col. Benjamin, 1704-1770.  
Hall, Benjamin, 1735-1786.  
Hall, Benjamin, 1772-1815.  
Hall, Edward Fanning, 1784-1864.  
Hall, Hannah (Burnham), 1746-1797.  
Hall, William Burnham, 1774-c1842.  
Harper, Philip J. A., birth date unknown - alive in 1908.  
Hart, Abram Percival, 1880-1952.  
Hart, Adelia Elizabeth, 1874-1927.  
Hart, Ambrose Burnham, 1844-1909.  
Hart, Ambrose Gustavus, 1792-1816.  
Hart, Benjamin Hall, 1811-1875.  
Hart, Clinton Nichols, birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Hart, Cornelia Drake (Storm), 1845-1902.  
Hart, Edmund Hall, 1813-1838.  
Hart, Edmund "Eddy" Hall, 1839-1898.  
Hart, Elizabeth Elliot, birth date unknown - alive in 1833.  
Hart, Elizabeth Emily, 1848-1933.  
Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols), 1812-1897.  
Hart, Frances Amy, 1878-1888.  
Hart, Isabella "Bella" Martense (Howland), 1848-1913.  
Hart, Lucy Elanor, 1875-1920.  
Hart, Lydia Hubbard (Moore), 1790-1831.  
Hart, Maria (Graham), birth/death dates unknown.  
Hart, Mary Amelia, 1838-1932.  
Hart, Matthew, 1760-1840.  
Hart, Ruth "Ruthy" (Hall), 1770-1841.  
Hart, Rev. Seth, 1763-1832.  
Hart, Theodora "Dora" Howland, 1871-1929.  
Hart, Walter Nichols, 1842-1884.  
Hart, William Hall, 1853-1934.  
Hart, Rev. William Henry, 1790-1852.  
Hart, William Henry, birth date unknown - alive in 1833.  
Hatch, Phoebe Wood, birth/death dates unknown.  
Haughwout, Lefferd M. A., birth date unknown - alive in 1905.  
Haughwout, Leffert, 1712-1795.  
Haughwout, Mary, birth date unknown - alive in 1909.  
Hewlett, Catherine van Wyck, birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Hewlett, Eliza, birth date unknown - alive c1870.

Hewlett, George Titus, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Hewlett, Whitehead Hicks, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Hicks, Robert, birth/death dates unknown.  
Hocter, Dorothy Coleman (Addison), birth/death dates unknown.  
Hubbard, Edith Louisa, c1885-1959.  
Hubbard, Edwin Smith, 1860-1936.  
Hubbard, Ervin Stuart, 1885-1963.  
Hubbard, Louis Abigail (Hart), 1846-1918.  
Hull, Abigail Williams (Hall), 1768-1806.  
Hull, Ambrose, birth date unknown-1821.  
Hull, Caroline, birth date unknown - alive in 1833.  
Hull, Cornelia, birth date unknown - alive in 1832.  
Hull, Mary Harriet, birth/death dates unknown.  
Hull, Stella (Hall), 1782-1823.  
Hyde, Eddie – birth/death dates unknown.  
Hyde, Edmund S., birth date unknown - alive c1890.  
Hyde, Hannah Hewlett (Searing), birth date unknown - alive in 1885.  
Hyde, Henry, birth/death dates unknown.  
Hyde, Mary, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Johnson, Ophelia, birth date unknown - alive in 1828.  
Kinsley, Apollos, birth date unknown - alive in 1806.  
Kinsley, Caroline, birth date unknown, alive c1840.  
Kinsley, Hannah Burnham (Hall), 1776-1797.  
Lefferts, Daniel, 1758-1810.  
Lefferts, John, 1741-death date unknown.  
Lefferts, John, 1749-c1836  
Lefferts, Leffert, 1746-death date unknown.  
Lefferts, Samuel, 1736-1822.  
Lefferts, Samuel, c1779-1863.  
Lefford, Harmon, 1730-death date unknown.  
Lefford, John, 1737-death date unknown.  
Livingston, Mrs. E., birth date unknown - alive in 1819.  
Marvin, Isabella, birth/death dates unknown.  
Masker, Steve, birth/death dates unknown.  
McAulay, Freeloove, birth date unknown - alive in 1867.  
McCreery, Elizabeth, birth date unknown - alive in 1832.  
Merritt, Susan (Franklin), birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Miller, Alfred G., birth/death dates unknown  
Minton, Walter Leonard, birth date unknown - alive in 1910.  
Moore, Elizabeth F., birth date unknown - alive in 1892.  
Moore, Francis, birth date unknown - alive in 1830.  
Moore, John, 1745-1828.  
Moore, Maria, birth date unknown - alive in 1865.  
Moore, Sally, birth/death dates unknown.  
Moore, Townsend, birth date unknown - alive in 1840.  
Moore, Rev. William H., birth/death dates unknown.



Morgan, Caroline, birth date unknown - alive in 1844.  
Morgan, Nancy (Hall), 1780-1824.  
Mount, Shephard Alonzo, 1804-1868.  
Murrell, Mildred, birth date unknown - alive c1896.  
Murrell, Mrs. William, birth date unknown - alive in 1896.  
Nichols, Carolyn "Linnie" Dodge, 1848 – alive in 1910.  
Nichols, Charles Edwin, c1848 - alive in 1892.  
Nichols, DeWitt Clinton, birth/death dates unknown.  
Nichols, Rev. Edwin Augustus, 1821-1888.  
Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood), 1823-1905.  
Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta, 1844-1894.  
Nichols, Elizabeth (Allen), birth/death dates unknown.  
Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth), 1780-1858.  
Nichols, Freelove Wright (Wood), 1743-1822.  
Nichols, Gideon, 1782-1825.  
Nichols, George Gideon, 1846 - alive in 1918.  
Nichols, Gideon Smyth, 1810-1894.  
Nichols, John, 1784-death date unknown.  
Nichols, Laura Olivia (de Mille), birth/death dates unknown.  
Nichols, Louisa Adelia, 1818-1892.  
Nichols, Mary Amelia, c1807-1825.  
Nichols, Mary Wood, c1847 - alive in 1905.  
Nichols, Samuel, birth date unknown-1775.  
Nichols, Sam E., birth date unknown - alive in 1879.  
Nichols, Samuel Embree, 1733-1798.  
Nichols, Sarah E, birth date unknown - alive in 1855.  
Nichols, Walter, 1804-1825.  
Nichols, Walter Wood, c1850-1927.  
Nichols, William, 1773-death date unknown.  
Onderdonk, P. B., birth date unknown - alive in 1850.  
Palmer, Edith Adelia (Nichols), c1855-1886.  
Peck, [Reverend?] Arthur Searing, birth date unknown - alive in 1897.  
Peck, Sarah "Libbe" (Searing), birth/death dates unknown.  
Peels, Jonathan, birth date unknown - alive in 1880  
Peels, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing), birth/death dates unknown.  
Percival, Oswin, birth date unknown-c1871.  
Phelps, Rev. Lyman, birth/death dates unknown.  
Phillips, Harry, birth/death dates unknown.  
Porter, Elizabeth (Hart) (Percival), 1769-c1846.  
Sayres, Gilbert, birth/death dates unknown.  
Sayres, Rosa Hopkins, birth/death dates unknown.  
Sayres, William Seaman, birth/death dates unknown.  
Seabury, Adam, birth/death dates unknown.  
Seabury, John, birth date unknown-died 1750.  
Seaman, Charity, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Searing, Agnes Irene, birth date unknown - alive c1890.

Searing, Benjamin Haff, birth date unknown - alive c1885.  
Searing, Charles Augustus, birth date unknown - alive c1890.  
Searing, Eliza Hewlett, birth/death dates unknown.  
Searing, Frank, birth date unknown - alive in 1868.  
Searing, Dr. Gideon Nichols, 1809-1879.  
Searing, Hanna Hewlett, birth/death dates unknown.  
Searing, James, 1804-1814.  
Searing Jr., Dr. James, 1771-1845.  
Searing, James Stewart, birth date unknown - alive in 1865.  
Searing, Lillie, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Searing, Oliver Townsend, birth/death dates unknown.  
Searing, Samuel George, birth/death dates unknown.  
Searing, Samuel Nichols, 1814-1886.  
Searing, Sarah Ann, birth/death dates unknown.  
Searing, Sarah Elizabeth, birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Searing, Sarah Elizabeth (Seaman), birth date unknown - alive in 1860.  
Searing, Sarah (Nichols), 1778-1845.  
Searing, Stewart, birth/death dates unknown.  
Seymour, William Wood, birth date unknown - alive in 1862.  
Simpkins, Willie, birth/death dates unknown.  
Smith, Hannah (Lefferts), 1739-1776.  
Smith, James H., birth date unknown - alive in 1888.  
Smith, Mary A., birth date unknown - alive in 1879.  
Smith, Mary Ann (Lefferts), 1734-1811.  
Smith, N. J., birth date unknown - alive in 1907.  
Smyth, Abigail (Lefferts), 1755-1828.  
Smyth, Capt. John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart, c1745-1814.  
Spooner, Mary, birth date unknown - alive in 1866.  
Strong, Asahel, birth date unknown - alive in 1840.  
Strong, Bela, birth/death dates unknown.  
Strong, Sarah (Hart), 1766-death date unknown.  
Stuart, Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth, 1805-1849.  
Stuart, Eunice (Grey), c1776-1818.  
Stuart, Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth, c1799-1826.  
Stuart, Spencer Percival Stuart Smyth, 1807-1807.  
Tabor, Elizabeth Wood, birth date unknown - alive in 1861.  
Titus, Mary (van Nostrand), birth date unknown - 1818.  
Titus, Sarah, 1805-alive in 1848.  
Titus, Walter, c1773-c1848.  
van Nostrand, Helena (Lefferts), 1752-1783.  
van Nostrand, John, birth/death dates unknown.  
van Nostrand, Jr., John, birth date unknown - alive in 1800.  
Whiting, Daniel, birth/death dates unknown.  
Whiting, Francis "Fanny", birth date unknown - alive in 1840.  
Whiting, Jr. Sam, birth/death dates unknown.  
Wiggins, Helen Maria (Bell), birth date unknown - alive c1880.

Wiggins, Walter, birth date unknown - alive c1875.  
Willard, Sophronia (Wells), birth/death dates unknown.  
Willets, George Platt, birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Willets, John, birth/death dates unknown.  
Willets, Mary (Hewlett), birth date unknown - alive c1880.  
Wood, Lydia, birth date unknown - alive in 1883.  
Wood, Mary "Maria" Evelina, birth date unknown - alive c1864.  
Wood, Mary S., birth date unknown - alive c1860.  
Wood, Samuel, birth date unknown - alive in 1762.  
Wood, William, birth date unknown - alive in 1851.  
Wood, William Henry, birth date unknown - alive c1850.

**Subjects:**

Apples—New York (State).  
Citrus—Florida.  
Diseases.  
Episcopal Church.  
Farming.  
Gold rushes—California.  
Merchants.  
Military camps—New York (State).  
Orange industry—Florida.  
Orchards—New York (State)  
Portrait paintings.  
Religion.  
Sermons.  
St. George's Church (Hempstead, NY).  
Travel.  
United States—History—French and Indian War, 1754-1763.  
United States—History--Civil War, 1861-1865.  
United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783.

**Places:**

Federal Point (Fla.).  
Hempstead (NY: Town).  
LaGrange (NY).  
Lake City (Fla.).  
London (England).  
Poughkeepsie (NY).

**Form and Genre Terms:**

Account books.  
Broadside.  
Cabinet cards.  
Carte de visite.  
Copybooks.  
Daguerreotypes.  
Day books.  
Diaries.

Diplomas.  
Drawings.  
Ephemera.  
Essays.  
Fashion.  
Genealogies.  
Indentures.  
Journals.  
Last Will and Testaments.  
Maps.  
Military records – orders & warrants.  
Ordination papers.  
Paintings.  
Photographs.  
Poems.  
Recipes.  
Receipts.  
Tintypes.  
Watercolor paintings.

**Occupational Terms:**

Deacons.  
Farmers.  
Housewives.  
Lawyers.  
Merchants.  
Priests.  
Soldiers.

Hart Nichols Collection, 1730-1930

INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTED IN THE COLLECTION

Index notes:

Women represented in the collection if married, are listed by their married names with their maiden name in parentheses; e.g. Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth).

When possible an attempt has been made to indicate relationships between family lineages.

**Addison, Cornelia “Cora” Brinkerhoff (Hart)** – born June 17, 1877 in Old Hopewell, NY; died October 25, 1940. She was the daughter of Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884) and Cornelia Drake (Storm) Hart (1845-1902). She had two siblings: Abram Percival Hart (1880-1952) and Mary Louisa (Hart) Bradley (1875-1943). For a portion of her childhood, she resided in Federal Point, FL where her father owned orange groves. She was a graduate from Lyndon hall and attended Vassar College.

On May 13, 1907, she married Elbert Coleman Addison (1881-c1952) originally from Grand Forks, ND. After their marriage, they resided in Spokane, Republic and Toppenish, WA. Eventually, they moved back East and lived in New York City. She had four children: Robert Addison (birth/death dates unknown), Walter Addison (birth/death dates unknown), Elizabeth Mary (Addison) Hartman (birth/death dates unknown), and Dorothy Coleman (Addison) Hocter (birth/death dates unknown).

**Addison, Robert “Bob”** - birth/death dates unknown. He was the son of Elbert Coleman Addison (1881-c1952) and Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart) Addison (1877-1940). He had three siblings Walter Addison (birth/death dates unknown), Elizabeth Mary (Addison) Hartman (birth/death dates unknown), and Dorothy Coleman (Addison) Hocter (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Akely, Jane** – birth date unknown; alive c1880. She was the housekeeper for Saul K. and Eliza (Hewlett) Searing. She was buried in the Searing plot at the Greenfield Cemetery on Long Island.

**Alsop, Eliza** – birth date unknown; alive in 1831. Friend to Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Andrews, Constance B.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1874. She was the daughter of Constantine A. Andrews (birth/death dates unknown), and Mary (van Nostrand) Andrews (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Andrews, Mary (van Nostrand)** – birth/death dates unknown. She was the wife of Constantine A. Andrews (birth/death dates unknown) and mother to Constance B. Andrews (birth date unknown-alive in 1874). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Avery, Amelia (Titus)** – birth/death dates unknown. She was possibly the wife of John Avery. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Avery, John** – birth/death dates unknown. He was possibly the husband to Amelia Titus. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Bartlett, Fanny Lefferts** – birth date unknown; alive in 1835. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Bartlett, Lydia** – birth date unknown; alive in 1884. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Bayley, Mrs. Mary** – birth date unknown; alive in 1876. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Beguarduz, S. C.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1863. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Belcher, Rev E. C.** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Bokee, Mary** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Bradley, Mary Louisa (Hart)** – born November 21, 1875; died August 23, 1943 in Chappaqua, NY. She was the daughter of Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884) and Cornelia Drake (Storm) Hart (1845-1902). She had two siblings: Abram Percival Hart (1880-1952) and Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart) Addison (1877-1940). She married William Arnold Bradley (1876-date of death unknown) the son of Daniel Bradley of New York, on April 30, 1902. There is one known child, Arnold Hart Bradley (1904-date of death unknown).

**Brown, Avery** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Butler, Rev. Clement** – birth/death dates unknown. He married Francis Livingston Hart (1816 - alive in 1833). No known issues from this union. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Butler, Francis Livingston (Hart)** – born October 24, 1816; alive in 1833. She was the daughter of Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852) and Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart (1790-1831). She had five known siblings: Julia Ann Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Maria Weymouth Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Elizabeth Elliot Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Mary Ann (Hart) Murrell (1825-1888), and William Henry Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833). She married Rev. Clement Butler (birth/death dates unknown) and there are no known issues from this union.

**Chapin, Augusta (Cock)** – birth date unknown; alive 1865. It is possible that she is the daughter of Dr. Thomas F. and Ann Augusta (Wood) Cock and married Joshua Chapin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Chapin, Joshua** - birth date unknown; alive 1860. It is probable that he married Augusta Cock. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Clarke, Jonathan W.** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Clowes, Caroline Morgan** – born March 3, 1838; died November 16, 1904 and buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the daughter of William Jones Clowes (1802-1881) and Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840). Her siblings were Lydia Moore Clowes (1836-1931) and Ellen Lefevre Clowes (1840-1841). She was an artist and maintained a studio at “Heartsease”, the home of Benjamin Hall Hart, her maternal uncle in Poughkeepsie, NY.

**Clowes, Elizabeth Ann (Hart)** – born May 9, 1809 in Hempstead, NY; died December 24, 1840 in Hartwood, NY. She was the daughter of Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832) and Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). Her siblings were Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852), Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875), and Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838).

Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes resided in Jamaica, NY during her early school years (c1821) and Hempstead, NY. She demonstrated artistic proficiency with ink and water color drawings. She married William Jones Clowes (1802-1881), a lawyer on September 24, 1834 at St. George’s Church in Hempstead, NY. They had three children: Lydia Moore Clowes (1836-1931), Caroline Morgan Clowes (1838-1904), and Ellen Lefevre Clowes (1840-1841).

**Clowes, Lydia Moore** – born January 10, 1836; died May 22, 1931 buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the daughter of William Jones Clowes (1802-1881) and Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840). Her siblings were Caroline Morgan Clowes (1838-1904) and Ellen Lefevre Clowes (1840-1841). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Clowes, William Jones** – born September 2, 1802 in Hempstead, NY; died July 23, 1881 and buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. He was the son of Joseph Clowes and Hannah (Van Wyck) Clowes. His siblings were Timothy Clowes (birth/death dates unknown), Mary Clowes (birth/death dates unknown), Thedorus Clowes (birth/death dates unknown), Edward Clowes (birth/death dates unknown), Gerardus Clowes (birth/death dates unknown), and John Clowes (birth/death dates unknown). William Jones Clowes was a lawyer and lived mostly in Hempstead, NY. He married Elizabeth Ann Hart (1809-1840) who was the daughter of Rev. Seth Hart on September 24, 1834. They had three children Lydia Moore Clowes (1836-1931), Caroline Morgan Clowes (1838-1904), and Ellen Lefevre Clowes (1840-1841).

**Cock, Ann Augusta (Wood)** – birth date unknown; alive in 1864. She was the niece to Gideon and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols. She married Dr. Thomas F. Cock (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Crane, Amanda Nichols** – birth date unknown; alive c1860. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Crane, Frank** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. He was the son of Edward Crane (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Dancy, Mr. B. B.** - birth/death dates unknown. He was a friend of Elizabeth Emily Hart. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Dunnell, Rev. William Nichols** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Duryea, Edward** - birth date unknown; died February 1863. He was the son of Abraham Duryea (birth/death dates unknown) and Elizabeth Tuthill (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Duryea, John** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Earle, Lydia (Bartlett)** - birth date unknown; alive c1860. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Gambull, Mrs. Marian** – birth date unknown; alive c1860. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Gardiner, Mary** - birth date unknown; alive c1860. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Gracey, R. L.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1861. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hall, Col. Benjamin** – born December 17, 1704; died March 12, 1770 possibly in Wallingford, CT. He is the son of John Hall (1670-1732) and Mary Lyman (birth/death dates unknown). He entered into the Colony's service on April 2, 1756 in Albany, NY. During the summer of 1756, he was in Albany, Stillwater and Fort Edward. He resided on the family farm.

He married Abiah Chauncey (birth/death dates unknown) on February 20, 1727. Known children from that union are: Benjamin (1727 - died 1 month old), Charles Chauncey (1728-1776), Sarah (Hall) Cook (1730-date of death unknown), Dorothy (1732-1737), Dorothy (birth and death dates unknown), Abigail (birth date unknown-1737), Abigail (Hall) Moss (1737-date of death unknown), Eunice (Hall) Waterman (1742-date of death unknown).

**Hall, Benjamin** – born September 27, 1735 in Wallingford, CT; died May 19, 1786 of bilious fever and is buried at Hillside Cemetery in Cheshire, CT. He was the son of Col. Benjamin Hall (1704-1770) and Abiah Chauncey (birth/death dates unknown). His siblings were Benjamin (1727 - died 1 month old), Charles Chauncey (1728-1776), Sarah (Hall) Cook (1730-date of death unknown), Dorothy (1732-1737), Dorothy (birth/death dates unknown), Abigail (birth date unknown-1737), Abigail (Hall) Moss (1737-date of death unknown), and Eunice (Hall) Waterman (1742-date of death unknown). He attended Yale College and graduated in 1754. He resided on the family farm in Cheshire, CT.

He married Hannah Burnham (1746-1797) of Kensington, CT on April 16, 1767. He had eight children: Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864).



**Hall, Benjamin** – born December 29, 1772; died September 13, 1815. He was the son of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). His siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864). He never married. His estate was valued \$8,600 at death. His Will accommodated the freeing of a female slave and her child and bequeathed to them two male slaves and money.

**Hall, Edmund Fanning** – born June 9, 1784; died February 18, 1864. He was the son of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah Burnham (1746-1797). His siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), and Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823).

**Hall, Hannah (Burnham)** – born October 6, 1746 in Kensington, CT; died September 12, 1797. She married Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) of Wallingford, CT on April 16, 1767 and had eight children: Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864).

**Hall, William Burnham** – born November 10, 1774; died c1842. He was the son of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). His siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864). He married Rebeekah W. Boardman (birth and death dates unknown) on March 18, 1798. There was an issue from this union though unknown; possibly Elizabeth.

**Harper, Philip J. A.** - birth date unknown; alive in 1908. He married and had one possible child. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hart, Abram Percival** – born July 5, 1880; died February 28, 1952 in New York city. He was the son of Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884) and Cornelia Drake (Storm) Hart (1845-1902). He had two siblings: Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart) Addison (1877-1940) and Mary Louisa (Hart) Bradley (1875-1943). He was educated in the Quincy and Berkley schools; attended the Riverview Military Academy; and the former Eastman Business College. He was an associate along with his cousin E. Stuart Hubbard in the marketing of his uncle's apple farm. He resided with his uncle William Hall Hart (1853-1934) at the family homestead in "Heartsease" in Poughkeepsie, NY and in Federal Point, FL.

He married Peninnah Owen Cole (1888-1951) of Pleasant Valley, NY; there are no known children.

**Hart, Adelia Elizabeth** – born May 1, 1874 probably in Federal Point, FL; died July 11, 1927 in New York and buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the

daughter of Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898) and Isabella Martense (Howland) Hart (1848-1913). She had three siblings: Theodora Howland Hart (1871-1929), Frances Amy Hart (1878-1888), and Lucy Elanor Hart (1875-1920). She never married.

**Hart, Ambrose Burnham** – born January 25, 1844 in Poughkeepsie, NY; died September 4, 1909 in Poughkeepsie, NY and buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. He was the son of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). His siblings were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898) Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934).

On July 30, 1862, he enlisted in Poughkeepsie, NY to serve three years in the Civil War. He mustered in as a corporal in Co. D, 128<sup>th</sup> New York Infantry Regiment on August 6, 1862. He was promoted sergeant on February 18, 1863; First Sergeant on July 18, 1863 and First Lieutenant on July 23, 1863. On September 19, 1864, he was wounded in action at Winchester, VA. On December 22, 1864, he mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant and on July 12, 1865, he mustered out with the Regiment at Savannah, GA.

Like his brother Walter, he moved south to Florida but he resided in Lake City. There he co-owned and operated a saw and ginning mill called ‘Thompson & Hart’ (c1879). He also had other business dealings with the Lake City Land & Timber Co. and was secretary at the Columbia Phosphate Co. (c1891).

He never married and there are no known issues. He resided in Lake City, FL and LaGrange, NY.

**Hart, Ambrose Gustavus** – born October 3, 1792 in Waterbury, CT; died October 15, 1816 (probably in Hempstead, NY). He was the son of Rev. Seth Hart Hart (1763-1832) and Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). His siblings were William Henry Hart (1790-1852), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840), Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875), and Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838). He resided in New York City during his college years (c1813).

**Hart, Benjamin Hall** – born February 13, 1811 in Hempstead, NY; died November 18, 1875 in Poughkeepsie, NY and buried in the LaGrange Rural Cemetery. He was the son of Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832) and Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). His siblings were William Henry Hart (1790-1852), Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840), and Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838).

He resided in Hempstead, NY and was schooled in Richmond, VA. (c1822 - c1824). He then went to sea and served six years as a mate on a vessel for a Liverpool line (c1831). In 1837, he purchased a farm at Manchester Bridge in the town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York. He sold his produce in the Poughkeepsie and New York City markets and by 1850 he had a small orchard operation; the main crop was apples. The name of his farm was called “Heartsease”. Benjamin Hall Hart married Elizabeth Nichols on October 18, 1837 and had seven children. They were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-

1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Hall Hart (1853-1934).

In December of 1848, he started out on a sailing expedition to San Francisco, CA for the gold rush which kept him away from New York for approximately two years. After the Civil War (c1867), he started farming orange and citrus crops in Federal Point, Florida with his three sons, Edmund, Walter and Ambrose.

**Hart, Clinton Nichols M. A.** - birth date unknown; alive c1860. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hart, Cornelia Drake (Storm)** – born July 7, 1845; died February 17, 1902 of typhoid pneumonia in New York and was buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery. She was the daughter of John T. Storm (birth/death dates unknown) and Susan Storm (birth/death dates unknown). On October 15, 1874, she married Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884) and had three children namely Mary Louise (Hart) Bradley (1875-1943), Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart) Addison (1877-1940), and Abram Percival Hart (1880-1952). She resided with her husband and children on the family farm in Federal Point, FL. After the death of her husband, she resided in New York.

**Hart, Edmund Hall** – born August 7, 1813 in Hempstead, NY; died August 22, 1838 in Hempstead, NY and buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church. He was the son of Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832) and Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). His siblings were William Henry Hart (1790-1852), Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840), and Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875).

He lived mostly in Hempstead, NY but also in Patchogue, NY (c1832-c1834) and Richmond, VA. (1836-1837). He served seven years (1829-1836) as a member of the Hempstead Band of Musicians attached to the 100<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry, 22<sup>nd</sup> Brigade and 1<sup>st</sup> Division, New York State Militia.

**Hart, Edmund "Eddy" Hall** – born December 26, 1839 in Manchester Bridge, NY; died April 23, 1898 possibly in Federal Point, FL. He has a headstone at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. He was the son of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). His siblings were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934).

His education was received at district schools. By 1864, he was a seaman working on various schooners sailing out of Wellfleet, MA; mostly fishing for mackerel along the eastern shores and bays. When onshore he lived at the Holbrook hotel.

In 1867, he settled in Federal Point, Florida along with his brothers where he was a citrus farmer. He experimented with various cultivars and had over 150 varieties; best known for Hart's Late or Tardiff oranges also known as Valencia. He was instrumental for standardizing market varieties and for introducing Hart's choice bananas. He became an authority on palms and ornamental

shrubs. He wrote various articles for horticultural journals and for Thomas' "American Fruit Culturist" (1897).

On December 1, 1870, he married Isabella Martense Howland (1848-1913) and had four daughters namely Theodora Howland Hart (1871-1929), Lucy Elanor Hart (1875-1920), Frances Amy Hart (1878-1888), and Adelia Elizabeth Hart (1883-1917).

He lived in Poughkeepsie, NY, Wellfleet, MA, and Federal Point, FL.

**Hart, Elizabeth Elliot** – birth date unknown; alive in 1833. She was the daughter of Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852) and Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart (1790-1831). She had five known siblings: Francis Livingston (Hart) Butler (1816-death date unknown), Julia Ann Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Maria Weymouth Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Mary Ann (Hart) Murrell (1825-1888), and William Henry Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833).

**Hart, Elizabeth Emily** – born September 16, 1848; died of pneumonia on January 15, 1933 in Manchester Bridge, NY and is buried at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). Her siblings were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1896), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934). She was educated at College Hill seminary and the Rev. Dr. Rider's Church School for Girls. She was an accomplished horsewoman and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She resided at the family homestead "Heartsease" in Poughkeepsie, NY. She never married and had no issues.

**Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)** – born November 16, 1812 in Hempstead, NY; died May 9, 1897 in Poughkeepsie, NY and was buried in the LaGrange Rural Cemetery. She was the daughter of Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). Her siblings were Walter Nichols (1804-1825), Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888). She was schooled at the academy in Jamaica, NY (c1826).

On October 18, 1837, she married Benjamin Hall Hart of Hempstead, NY. In 1838, she moved with her husband to their newly purchased a farm located at Manchester Bridge in the town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York. The farm was named "Heartsease". They had seven children: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934).

She lived in Hempstead, NY until her marriage. Her home was in Poughkeepsie, NY and she resided during the winter months in Federal Point, FL.

**Hart, Francis Amy** – born August 5, 1878 in Federal Point, FL; died September 6, 1888 possibly in Florida. There is a headstone at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the daughter of Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898) and Isabella Martense (Howland) Hart (1848-

1913). She had three siblings: Theodora Howland Hart (1871-1929), Adelia Elizabeth Hart (1874-1927), and Lucy Elanor Hart (1875-1920). She resided in Federal Point, FL.

**Hart, Isabella “Bella” Martense (Howland)** – born September 21, 1848; died October 25, 1913 and is buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She married Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898) on December 1, 1870 at Saint Paul’s Church in Poughkeepsie, NY. They had four daughters: Theodora Howland Hart (1871-1929), Lucy Elanor Hart (1875-1920), Frances Amy Hart (1878-1888), and Adelia Elizabeth Hart (1883-1917). She was known as ‘Bella’. She resided in Federal Point, FL and in Poughkeepsie, NY.

**Hart, Lucy Elanor** - born August 6, 1875; died June 29, 1920 in Federal Point, FL and is buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the daughter of Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898) and Isabella Martense (Howland) Hart (1848-1913). She had three siblings: Theodora Howland Hart (1871-1929), Frances Amy Hart (1878-1888), and Adelia Elizabeth Hart (1883-1917). She lived in Federal Point, FL. She never married.

**Hart, Lydia Hubbard (Moore)** – born November 14, 1790 in Norwich, CT; died February 19, 1831 in Walden, NY. She is the daughter of John Moore (birth/death date unknown) and sister to Townsend Moore (birth date unknown/alive in 1840). She married Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852) and had resided in Richmond, VA and Walden, NY. She had six known children: Francis Livingston (Hart) Butler (1816-death date unknown), Julia Ann Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Maria Weymouth Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Elizabeth Elliot Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833), Mary Ann (Hart) Murrell (1825-1888), and William Henry Hart (birth date unknown/alive in 1833).

**Hart, Maria (Graham)** – birth/death dates unknown. She was the second wife of Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852) and married him in October 1833. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hart, Mary Amelia** – born September 18, 1838 in Manchester Bridge, NY; died April 30, 1932 in Poughkeepsie, NY and buried in the LaGrange Rural Cemetery. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). Her siblings were Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1896), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934). In 1856, she graduated the Poughkeepsie Female Collegiate Institute (Lyndon hall). She taught Sunday school and was a member of Christ Church. She participated in several organizations and was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Young Women’s Christian Association. She was the family archivist and maintained extensive records and memories of the family. She never married and had no issues.

**Hart, Matthew** – born August 12, 1760 in Farmington, CT; died in 1840 in Groton City, Tompkins, NY. He was the son of Congregationalist Matthew Hart (1736-1812) of Kensington, CT and Elizabeth Hopkins (1740-1817) of Farmington, CT. Known siblings were Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832), Sarah (Hart) Strong (1766-date of death unknown), Elizabeth (Hart) (Percival) Porter (1769-date of death unknown), and Oliver Hart (1774-1864). After the death of his first wife and son in February 1814, he married again several months later to a widow, Mary (Rodgers) Hopkins.

**Hart, Ruth “Ruthy” (Hall)** – born April 8, 1770 in Wallingford, CT; died November 3, 1841 in Poughkeepsie, NY. She is buried in the cemetery at St. George’s Church, Hempstead, NY. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) of Cheshire, CT and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). Her siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864).

She resided in Wallingford, CT but mostly in Hempstead, NY with her husband Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832) whom she married on October 7, 1788. They had seven children: William Henry Hart (1790-1852), Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840), Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875), and Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838). After the death of her husband, Ruth Hart moved to her son’s home “Heartsease” in Poughkeepsie, NY.

**Hart, Rev. Seth** – born June 25, 1763 in Berlin, CT; died March 16, 1832 in Hempstead, NY. He is buried in the cemetery at St. George’s Church, Hempstead, NY. He was the son of Congregationalist Matthew Hart (1736-1812) of Kensington, CT and Elizabeth Hopkins (1740-1817) of Farmington, CT. He was the grandson of Matthew and Sarah (Hooker) Hart and Joseph and Elizabeth (Galpin) Hopkins. Known siblings were Matthew Hart (1760-1840), Sarah Hart (1766-date of death unknown), Elizabeth (Hart) (Percival) Porter (1769-date of death unknown), and Oliver Hart (1774-1864).

He graduated Yale College (1784) with studies in the classics, mechanical arts, surveying, and medicine. After his marriage, he decided to enter the ministry of the Episcopal Church where he was ordained Deacon (1791) and Priest (1792) by Bishop Samuel Seabury. Rev. Seth Hart was the rector for several Connecticut churches in Wallingford and New Haven (1794-1798) and served as agent for the Connecticut Land Co. (1796-1797) surveying lands in Cleveland, Ohio. He became the seventh rector of St. George’s Church, Hempstead, NY. (1800-1829) and operated a private school (1801) providing instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, English grammar and Latin and Greek languages. He purchased a patent (1811) for a cloth searing machine and by 1816 was insolvent. In 1817, an attempt to remove Rev. Hart by petition from the parish overwhelmingly failed. He oversaw the building of a new St. George’s church (1822) near the old building on land purchased from David Bedell. Suffering an attack of paralysis, Rev. Hart resigned (1829) his post after twenty-nine years of service.

He married Ruth Hall (1770-1841) of Wallingford, CT on October 7, 1788 and had seven children: William Henry Hart (1790-1852), Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840), Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875), and Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838).

**Hart, Theodora “Dora” Howland** – born October 13, 1871; died January 12, 1929 and is buried at LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She is the daughter of Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898) and Isabella Martense (Howland) Hart (1848-1913). She had three siblings: Lucy Elanor Hart (1875-1920), Frances Amy Hart (1878-1888), and Adelia Elizabeth Hart (1883-1917).

She never married. She lived in Federal Point, FL and possibly at “Heartsease” the family homestead in Poughkeepsie, NY. She was known as ‘Dora’.

**Hart, Walter Nichols** – born January 24, 1842; died July 20, 1884 of heart disease in Poughkeepsie, NY and was buried at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. He was the son of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). His siblings were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934).

On September 14, 1863, he enlisted in Poughkeepsie, NY to serve three years in the Civil War. He mustered in as a private in Co. G., 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Cavalry. On October 13, 1863, he was appointed corporal and mustered out on May 31, 1866 from Victoria, TX. He had artistic talent that was exhibited in letters written home that included ink drawings. In 1867, he settled at Federal Point, Florida on the St. John’s River. He became a citrus farmer and his orange grove was located at the steamboat landing. His plot of land mainly consisted of Mandarin and Tangerine trees.

He married Cornelia Drake Storm on October 15, 1874 and had three children: Mary Louisa (Hart) Bradley (1875-1943), Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart) Addison (1877-1940), and Abram Percival Hart (1880-1952).

**Hart, William Hall** – born March 3, 1853; died May 23, 1934 and is buried at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. He was the son of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). His siblings were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918), and Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933).

He graduated the Riverview Military Academy and attended Dartmouth College (1871-1875). He was charged with handling many of the family’s affairs and estates. He was an apple farmer and owned and operated the W. H. Hart Company. His apple company logo was a heart with WH in the center. He held several business interests with the Connecticut Valley Orchard Co. (1894-1895), Hygeia Ice & Storage Company (1908), and the Poughkeepsie Cold Storage Company (1900-1901). In 1908, his company was sued and he declared personal bankruptcy. He served as a Vestryman in Christ Church in Poughkeepsie, NY for thirty years.

**Hart, Rev. William Henry** – born January 5, 1790 in Berlin CT; died July 28, 1852 in Walden, NY and is buried at the cemetery at St. John’s Episcopal Church in Arden, NY. He was the son of Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832) and Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). His siblings were Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816), Hannah Burnham Hart (1797-1798), Henry William Hart (1799-1813), Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840), Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875), and Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838). He was educated at Columbia College. In 1812, he traveled to London, England in an attempt to market his father’s cloth shearing machine. William Hart was ordained Deacon (1814) by Bishop Hobart and Priest (1816) by Bishop White. He served as rector of Christ Church (1815-1828) in Richmond, VA., as minister at St. John’s church in Fishkill, NY, and as

rector at St. Andrew's in Walden, NY. He was also a principal of the Protestant Episcopal High School in New York City.

He married his first wife the daughter of John Moore, Lydia Hubbard Moore (1790-1831) of Norwich, CT on June 24, 1815. They had eight known children: Lydia Hart (1819-c1831), Mary Ann (Hart) Murrell (1825-1888), Francis Livingston (Hart) Butler (1816 - alive in 1833), Julia Ann Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), Maria Weymouth Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), Elizabeth Elliot Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), Mary Ann Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), and William Henry Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833). After the death of his wife, he married Maria Graham in October 1833 with no known issues from that union.

**Hart, William Henry** – birth date unknown; alive in 1833. He was the son of Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852) and Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart (1790-1831). He had seven siblings: Lydia Hart (1819-c1831), Mary Ann (Hart) Murrell (1825-1888), Francis Livingston (Hart) Butler (1816 - alive in 1833), Julia Ann Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), Maria Weymouth Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), Elizabeth Elliot Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833), and Mary Ann Hart (birth date unknown, alive in 1833). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hatch, Phoebe Wood** – birth/death dates unknown. Unclear if maiden name was Wood. She was married to a man named Hatch. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Haughwout, Lefferd M. A.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1905. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Haughwout, Leffert** – born November 25, 1712; died May 6, 1795 and buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY. He was the son of Jan "Lefford" and Margaret Haughwout. Known siblings were Cornelia (1714-date of death unknown), Abigail (1717-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1719-died young), Margaret (1722-date of death unknown), Helena (1725-date of death unknown), Hendrick Lefferts (1729-date of death unknown), Harmon Lefferts (1730-date of death unknown), Alche (1734-date of death unknown), and John Lefford (1737-date of death unknown). He resided in Hempstead, NY

He married Mary Smith (1712-1785) on May 21, 1732 and they had ten known children: Mary Lefferts (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-c1836), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1775-1828), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810).

He had a farm in Hempstead of approximately fifteen acres which he eventually gave to his daughter Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth. He was a warden and vestryman of St. George's Church.

**Haughwout, Mary** – birth date unknown; alive in 1909. She was the sister of Lefferd M. A. Haughwout. Insufficient information to further identify.



**Hewlett, Catherine van Wyck** - birth date unknown; alive c1860. She was the wife of George Titus Hewlett (birth date unknown-alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hewlett, Eliza** - birth date unknown; alive c1870. She was the wife of Samuel Nichols Searing (1814-1886). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hewlett, George Titus** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. He was the son of George Mott (birth/death dates unknown) and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Hewlett (birth/death dates unknown) and had one known sibling Mary (Hewlett) Willets (birth date unknown-alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hewlett, Whitehead Hicks** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hicks, Robert** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hocter, Dorothy Coleman (Addison)** – birth/death dates unknown. She was the daughter of Elbert Coleman Addison (1881-c1952) and Cornelia Brinkerhoff (Hart) Addison (1877-1940). She had three siblings Robert Addison (birth/death dates unknown), Walter Addison (birth/death dates unknown), and Elizabeth Mary (Addison) Hartman (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hubbard, Edith Louisa** – born c1885 probably in Federal Point, FL; died January 11, 1959 in Poughkeepsie, NY She was the daughter of Edwin Smith Hubbard (1860-1936) and Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918). She had one sibling Ervin Stuart Hubbard (1885-1963). In 1927, she modeled and was photographed wearing her great grandmother Ruth (Hall) Hart's (1770-1841), calash, gown and bonnet.

She never married. She resided in Federal Point, FL and at the family homestead “Heartsease” in LaGrange, NY

**Hubbard, Edwin Smith** – born May 18, 1860 in Maromas, CT; died April 19, 1936 in Federal Point, FL. He moved from Connecticut to Florida to help his Uncle Edwin run a store on Commercial Avenue in Federal Point.

On October 11, 1882, he marries his first wife Louisa Abigail Hart (1846-1918) and has two children: Ervin Stuart Hubbard (1885-1963) and Edith Louisa Hubbard (c1885-1959). They resided at “Three Oaks” in Federal Point, FL. He married his second wife Lillian S. Knight (birth/death dates unknown) on December 2, 1918.

**Hubbard, Ervin Stuart** – born March 9, 1885 in Federal Point, FL; died October 9, 1963 in Poughkeepsie, NY He was the son of Edwin Smith Hubbard (1860-1936) and Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918). He had one sibling Edith Louisa Hubbard (c1885-1959). He married Martha Isadore White (1894-1963) of Evanstown, IL. He resided in Federal Point, FL and Poughkeepsie, NY. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hubbard, Louisa Abigail (Hart)** – born March 22, 1846 in LaGrange, NY; died July 24, 1918 at “Three Oaks” in Federal Point, FL and was buried at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery in Dutchess County, NY. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875) and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897). Her siblings were Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932), Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1896), Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884), Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909), Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933), and William Henry Hart (1853-1934).

She resided at the family homestead “Heartsease” in LaGrange, NY and travelled to Florida during the winter months. She was an expert botanist like her brother Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898). She attended St. Paul’s Church which was built on the corner of the family’s orange grove in Federal Point. She taught Sunday school and was the church organist.

It is possible that she met her future husband Edwin Smith Hubbard (1860-1936) in Federal Point. Originally, he was from Middletown, CT but was in Florida helping his uncle operate his store. On October 11, 1882, she married Edwin and had two children Ervin Stuart Hubbard (1885-1963) and Edith Louisa Hubbard (c1885-1959). They resided at “Three Oaks” in Federal Point, Florida.

**Hull, Abigail Williams (Hall)** – born March 29, 1768; died December 5, 1806. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). Her siblings were Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864). She married Ambrose Hull, Esq. (birth date unknown-1821) in September of 1786; no known issues from this union.

**Hull, Ambrose** – birth date unknown; died November 1821. He married his first wife Abigail Williams Hall (1768-1806) in September of 1786; there are no known issues from this union. After her death, he marries a second time to his sister-in-law, Stella Hall on November 8, 1807. They had three children: Caroline (birth date unknown-alive in 1833), Cornelia (birth date unknown-alive in 1832), and Mary Harriet (birth/death dates unknown).

**Hull, Caroline** – birth date unknown; alive in 1833. She was the daughter of Ambrose Hull (birth date unknown-1821) and Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823). She had two siblings Cornelia (birth date unknown-alive in 1832) and Mary Harriet (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hull, Cornelia** – birth date unknown; alive in 1832. She was the daughter of Ambrose Hull (birth date unknown-1821) and Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823). She had two siblings Caroline (birth date unknown-alive in 1833) and Mary Harriet (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hull, Mary Harriet** - birth/death date unknown. She was the daughter of Ambrose Hull (birth date unknown-1821) and Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823). She had two siblings Caroline (birth date unknown-alive in 1833) and Cornelia (birth date unknown-alive in 1832). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hull, Stella (Hall)** – born June 26 1782; died June 18, 1823. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). Her siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864). She married her brother-in-law, Ambrose Hull (birth date unknown-1821) on November 8, 1807. There were three issues from this union: Caroline (birth date unknown-alive in 1833), Cornelia (birth date unknown-alive in 1832), and Mary Harriet (birth/death dates unknown).

**Hyde, Eddie** – birth date unknown; alive c1880. He was the son of Henry Hyde (birth/death dates unknown) and brother to Mary Hyde (birth date unknown-alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hyde, Edmund** - birth date unknown; alive c1890. He was the son of Harry Hyde (birth/death dates unknown) and Hannah Hewlett (Searing) Hyde (birth date unknown – alive in 1885). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hyde, Hannah Hewlett (Searing)** – birth date unknown; alive in 1885. She married Harry Hyde (birth/death dates unknown) sometime before 1876 but after 1869 and had one known child Edmund Hyde (birth date unknown-alive c1890). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hyde, Henry** - birth/death dates unknown. He was the father to Mary Hyde (birth date unknown-alive c1880) and Eddie Hyde (birth date unknown-alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Hyde, Mary** – birth date unknown; alive c1880. She was the daughter of Henry Hyde (birth/death dates unknown) and sister to Eddie Hyde (birth date unknown; alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Johnson, Ophelia** – birth date unknown; alive in 1828. Friend to Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Kinsley, Apollos** – birth date unknown, dead by 1806. He married Hannah Burnham Hall (1776-1797) in April of 1797; one known child, Caroline (birth date unknown-alive c1840).

**Kinsley, Caroline** – birth date unknown/alive c1840. She was the daughter of Apollos Kinsley (birth date unknown-c1806) and Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Kinsley, Hannah Burnham (Hall)** – born November 22, 1776; died September 12, 1797. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). Her siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Nancy (Hall) Morgan (1780-1824), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864). She married Apollos Kinsley (birth date unknown-dead by 1806) in April of 1797; one known child, Caroline (birth date unknown-alive c1840)

**Lefferts family notes:** The Lefferts family was of Dutch descent and was also known as Haughwout; alternate spellings include Hedgewood, Haugewout or Hagewout. The name was probably a name of a village or hamlet in Holland. Other alternate spellings of Lefferts included Laffert, Leffert and Lefford which translates to loaf or bread giver. The final 's' means the *son of Leffert* and eventually became part of the family name.

**Lefferts, Daniel** – born February 14, 1758; died October 6, 1810. He was the son of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). His siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741, died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), and Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefferts, John** – born August 12, 1741; date of death unknown but died young. He was the son of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). His siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), and Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefferts, John** – born November 25, 1749; died c1836. He was the son of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). His siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741-died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810). He resided in Hempstead, NY. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefferts, Leffert** – born February 20, 1746; date of death unknown. He was the son of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). His siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefferts, Samuel** – born October 18, 1736; died October 7, 1822. He was the son of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). His siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810). He lived in Beaufort, North Carolina. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefferts, Samuel** – born March 28, 1779; alive in September 1863. He is possibly the son of Daniel Lefferts and Elizabeth Cornell and brother to Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth. He lived in Amsterdam, New York. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefford, Harmon** – born November 8, 1730; date of death unknown. He was the son of Jan Lefford (1684-1773) and Margaret Haughwout (1691-1752). Known siblings were Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795), Cornelia (1714-date of death unknown), Abigail (1717-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1719-died young), Margaret (1722-date of death unknown), Helena (1725-date of death unknown), Hendrick Lefferts (1729-date of death unknown), Alche (1734-date of death unknown), and John Lefford (1737-date of death unknown). He resided in Cold Spring, NY. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Lefford, John** – born February 27, 1737; date of death unknown. He was the son of Jan Lefford (1684-1773) and Margaret Haughwout (1691-1752). Known siblings were Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795), Cornelia (1714-date of death unknown), Abigail (1717-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1719-died young), Margaret (1722-date of death unknown), Helena (1725-date of death unknown), Hendrick Lefferts (1729-date of death unknown), Alche (1734-date of death unknown), and John Lefford (1737-date of death unknown). He has resided in Jericho and Hempstead, NY. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Livingston, Mrs. E.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1819. Friend to Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Marvin, Isabella** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Masker, Steve** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**McAulay, Freelove** – birth date unknown; alive in 1867. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**McCreery, Elizabeth** – birth date unknown; alive in 1832. Friend to Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Merritt, Susan (Franklin)** – born in Oyster Bay, Long Island date unknown; alive c1860. She was the sister to Rebecca (Franklin) Gracey. She married a man named Merritt and had one daughter, Lelitia (?).

**Miller, Alfred G.** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Minton, Walter Leonard** – birth date unknown; alive in 1910. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Moore, Elizabeth F.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1892. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Moore, Francis** – birth date unknown; alive in 1830. Friend to Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Moore, John** – born April 18, 1745; died November 24, 1828. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Moore, Maria** - birth date unknown; alive in 1865. She was a cousin in the Hart family. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Moore, Sally** – birth/death dates unknown. Friend to Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Moore, Townsend** – birth date unknown/alive in 1840. He is the son of John Moore (birth/death dates unknown) and brother to Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart (1790-1831).

**Moore, Rev. William H.** – birth/death dates unknown. He served as Rector of St. George's Church in Hempstead, Long Island (1849-1892).

**Morgan, Caroline** – birth date unknown; alive in 1844. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Morgan, Nancy (Hall)** – born August 2, 1780; died July 24, 1824. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hall (1735-1786) and Hannah (Burnham) Hall (1746-1797). Her siblings were Abigail Williams (Hall) Hull (1768-1806), Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841), Benjamin Hall (1772-1815), William Burnham Hall (1774-c1842), Hannah Burnham (Hall) Kinsley (1776-1797), Stella (Hall) Hull (1782-1823), and Edmund Fanning Hall (1784-1864). She married Charles Morgan (birth and death dates unknown) on November 20, 1802. There are issues from this union but unknown.

**Mount, Shephard Alonzo** – born July 17, 1804 in Setauket, NY; died September 18, 1886 and is buried in St. James, NY. He was a Long Island artist who painted portraits and landscapes.

**Murrell, Mildred** - birth date unknown; alive c1896. She was the wife of George Murrell (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Murrell, Mrs. William** - birth date unknown; alive in 1896. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Caroline "Linnie" Dodge** – born March 4, 1848; alive in 1910. She was the daughter of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols (1823-1905). She had six siblings: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886). She was a stenographer and typist and lived in Brooklyn, NY. She never married and was known as 'Linnie'.

**Nichols, Charles Edwin** – born February 17, c1848; alive in 1892. He was the son of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols (1823-1905). He had six siblings: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886). He was educated at a military academy and was a clerk at Clark Dodge & Co. and Marine National Bank. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, DeWitt Clinton** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Rev. Edwin Augustus** – born November 9, 1821 in Hempstead, NY; died January 13, 1888 in Brooklyn, NY He was the son of Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). His siblings were Walter Nichols (1804-1825) Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), and Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892).

In 1831, he attended boarding school in Stanford, CT for an English education directed under the tutelage of A. S. Todd. At thirteen, he entered the Flushing Institute and studied under Rev. Dr. Dillar for three years. He passed his entrance examination to attend Columbia College which he graduated in 1839 after studying chemistry, philosophy and astronomy.

He married Eliza Ann Jones Wood (1823-1905) the daughter of Col. Joshua B. Wood and Eliza R. Jones of Providence, R.I. on July 26, 1843. They had seven children: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886).

Edwin Augustus Nichols entered the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church in New York. He was ordained a deacon in 1843 and a Presbytery in 1845. He organized and started Emmanuel Church, a free mission on the corner of Canal and Greenwich streets in New York City. In 1848, he served at Trinity Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, NY until 1856 when he resigned due to poor health. During the summer months, he took charge of St. Paul's church in Red Hook, Dutchess County. In 1857, he was called to Palatka, Florida to serve at Trinity church where he remained until the outbreak of war. He returned to Saugerties, NY and lived there from 1861 to 1871. In 1871, he moved his family to 8 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, NY

**Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)** - born August 27, 1823; died February 27, 1905 in Brooklyn, NY. She was the daughter of Col. Joshua B. Wood and Eliza R. Jones of Providence, R.I. She married Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols on July 26, 1843. They had seven children: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886).

**Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta** - born June 3, 1844; died July 15, 1894 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y and she was buried at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery. She was the daughter of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones Wood (1823-1905). She had six siblings: George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886). She was a water color and sketch artist. She taught children at the 'House of the Good Shepherd in Tomkins Cove, NY and was known as 'Miss. Gussie'. She taught painting, drawing, sewing, gardening, and music. She never married.

**Nichols, Elizabeth (Allen)** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth)** - born May 4, 1780 in Hempstead, NY; died October 22, 1858 of 'congestion of the lungs' in Poughkeepsie, NY and buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY. She is the only child of Captain John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart (1745-1814) and Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828). Elizabeth Smyth grew up without her father since he left for England before she was born. She lived on a fifteen acre farm which her grandfather Leffert Haughwout gave to her mother in Hempstead, NY. Upon her father's return to America seventeen years later, a relationship developed with him and his children from his second wife Eunice Grey (c1776-1818). This union created seven half brothers and sisters. They were Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1793-1794), Henrietta Maria Stuart Smyth Stuart (1797-1813), Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1799-1826), Charles Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1802-1802), Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth Stuart (1805-1849), Spencer Percival Stuart Smyth Stuart (1807-c1807), and Ferdinand Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1812-1835).

Elizabeth Smyth married a merchant, Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) on March 31, 1802 and they had six children: Walter Nichols (1804-1825), Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888).

In 1807, Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols was afflicted with deafness which her youngest daughter, Louisa Adelia Nichols also suffered. In 1825, she endured a great loss when her husband Gideon died from typhus fever; which then quickly claimed the lives of her eldest son Walter and eldest daughter Mary Amelia. All three are buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY

She lived in Hempstead, NY until 1840 when she moved into her daughter Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart's home in Poughkeepsie, NY. She would travel back to Hempstead, NY regularly to visit family and friends and to attend church. The last known time she worshiped at St. George's Church was just before she died, September 26, 1858.

**Nichols, Freelove Wright (Wood)** – born April 22, 1743; died May 28, 1822. Her first marriage was to Samuel Wood (birth date unknown-1762) on October 14, 1759 with no known issues from the union. Her second marriage was to Samuel Embree Nichols (1733-1798) on July 26, 1768. They had nine children: Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), William Nichols (1773-date of death unknown), Elijah Nichols (1774-1776), Samuel Nichols (1755-date of death unknown), Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845), Freelove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), Gideon Nichols (1782-1825), and John Nichols (1784-date of death unknown). She lived in Hempstead, NY

**Nichols, Gideon** – born June 9, 1782 in Hempstead, NY; died of typhus fever on September 16, 1825 in Hempstead, NY and is buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY. He was the son of Samuel Embree Nichols (1733-1798) and Freelove (Wright) Wood (widow) (1734-1822). His known siblings were Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), William Nichols (1773-date of death unknown), Elijah



Nichols (1774-1776), Samuel Nichols (1775-date of death unknown), Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845), Freeloove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), and John Nichols (1784-date of death unknown).

He married Elizabeth Smyth (1780-1858) on March 31, 1802 and they had six children: Walter Nichols (1804-1825), Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888).

He owned and operated a grocery store on Main Street in Hempstead, NY He also served with the New York State Militia at Fort Green, Brooklyn as a Brigade Quarter Master (1818) and a Judge Advocate (1820) of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Brigade of Infantry. He was a landlord and owned properties in Hempstead and New York on Delancy and Allen streets. According to family record, he contracted the typhus fever after repairing a sewer drain at one of his properties.

**Nichols, George Gideon** – born January 10, 1846 in New York City, NY; alive in 1918. He was the son of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones Wood (1823-1905). He had six siblings: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886). He received a military education at the College Military Academy (1863) in Burlington, N.J. where he was a cadet. He attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1867. He worked in the fire insurance brokerage business and sold mortgage securities for western farm lands. He lived at the family home No. 8 Leffert's Place, Brooklyn, NY until c1913; he then lived in an almshouse and eventually at the New York City Farm Colony in Staten Island.

**Nichols, Gideon Smyth** – born June 1, 1810 in Hempstead, NY; died November 18, 1894 of pneumonia and was buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY He was the son of Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). His siblings were Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Walter Nichols (1804-1825), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888).

He was an avid walker and liked to travel. In 1828, he was in the Pennsylvania and Maryland area sketching maps in his diary. After his college graduation, he departs Hempstead to travel south reaching the Florida Keys and eventually landing in Cuba on January 15, 1832. In 1849, he with two companions Charles Hentz and John Sammis, went to California for the gold rush traveling the land route through Ohio to the Mississippi River then by land from Saint Louis, MO.

He graduated Columbia College (1831) with studies in chemistry, physics, mechanics, literature, grammar, and history. He lived on his 500 acre farm in Hempstead that included a mill and a pond. In 1839, he entered into a partnership with Loren Workman to run a general store in the village; the store was called *Workman and Nichols*. He also operated his mill selling grain, flour and feed. Besides travel, he had a great interest in horticulture and agriculture. He farmed his acreage raising various fruits and he maintained detailed weather and farm diaries. He also tended to his orange grove in Federal Point, Florida.

Approximately 125 acres of his farm was subjected to eminent domain by the Brooklyn Water Works (c1871). He lost his house, mill and pond. He was paid \$25,000 for the acreage despite his claims it was worth more; he sued but got no satisfaction. Afterwards, he built and resided in a one story home about mile from the village. During the winter, he continued to travel south to Florida.

He never married and had no children. At the time of his death, his estate was estimated to be worth \$100,000.

**Nichols, John** – born May 22, 1784; date of death unknown. He was the son of Samuel Embree Nichols (1733-1798) and Freelove (Wright) Wood (widow) (1734-1822). His siblings were Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), William Nichols (1773-date of death unknown), Elijah Nichols (1774-1776), Samuel Nichols (date of birth unknown-1775), Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845), Freelove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), and Gideon Nichols (1782-1825). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Laura Olivia (de Mille)** – birth/death dates unknown. She married Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927) on October 31, 1888. She may be a possible relation to Cecil B. deMille. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Louisa Adelia** – born March 21, 1818 in Hempstead, NY; died October 3, 1892 in Poughkeepsie, NY and is buried at the LaGrange Rural Cemetery. She was the daughter of Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). Her siblings were Walter Nichols (1804-1825), Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888).

She was schooled at the Academy in Jamaica, NY (c1827). When she was approximately twelve years old, she was afflicted with deafness like her mother.

She was rather enterprising by making various rail road investments, namely in the Hudson River Railroad Company (c1850), New York Susquehanna & Western Railroad Company (c1890), and the New York & Oswego Midland Railroad (c1875). She also purchased bonds from her nephew George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918) for western farm mortgages. Also, she was a co-landlord with her brother Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) on several properties on Rivington Street in New York City.

She was devoted to the church and was active in the Church Charity Foundation. Her philanthropy extended to her family; she sent her cousin James H. Smith to college at St. Stephens College in Annandale, NY. She made a gift of \$10,000 to construct a chapel at St. John's Hospital in Brooklyn, NY and she established a scholarship fund in memory of her brother Walter Nichols. She was also a poet and author. She wrote many stories of which her *Tea Kettle* stories were known locally and were published in the *Queens Sentinel* and various religious publications like the *Helping Hand* and the *Church Journal*. She was a talented ink and water color artist particularly with birds and flowers. In 1881, she designed chapel windows dedicated to her beloved mother and family for the St. John's Hospital chapel.

She lived in Hempstead, NY until 1839 when she moved to her sister's Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart's farm "Heartsease", in Poughkeepsie, NY. Louisa also resided during the winters at Federal Point, FL. She was known as 'Delia'.

**Nichols, Mary Amelia** – born c1807 in Hempstead, NY; died October 7, 1825 of typhus fever and buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY. She was the daughter of Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). Her siblings were Walter Nichols (1804-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888). She attended Mrs. Dawson's Academy in Jamaica, NY (c1821) and she resided in Hempstead, NY

**Nichols, Mary Wood** – born December 28, c1847; alive in 1905. She was the daughter of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones Wood (1823-1905). She had six siblings: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886). She was a private teacher. She never married and lived at the family home at No. 8 Leffert's Place, Brooklyn, NY

**Nichols, Samuel** – birth date unknown; died December 28, 1775. He was the son of Samuel Embree Nichols (1733-1798) and Freelove (Wright) Wood (widow) (1734-1822). His siblings were Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), William Nichols (1773-date of death unknown), Elijah Nichols (1774-1776), Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845), Freelove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), Gideon Nichols (1782-1825), and John Nichols (1784-date of death unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Sam E.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1879. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Samuel Embree** – born February 16, 1733; died April 8, 1798. He was the son of William Nichols (birth date unknown-1741) and unidentified mother. On July 26, 1768, he married Freelove (Wright) Wood (widow) (1734-1822). They had nine children: Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), William Nichols (1773-date of death unknown), Elijah Nichols (1774-1776), Samuel Nichols (1775-date of death unknown), Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845), Freelove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), Gideon Nichols (1782-1825), and John Nichols (1784-date of death unknown).

**Nichols, Sarah E.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1855. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Nichols, Walter** – born October 8, 1804 in Hempstead, NY; died September 23, 1825 of typhus fever and buried in the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY. He was the son of Gideon Nichols (1782-1825) and Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). His siblings were Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825), Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894), Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart (1812-1897), Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892), and Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888).

He graduated Columbia College in 1825 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. His studies included law, political economy, philosophy, language, mathematics, and history. He participated in the Philolexian Society and gave many orations. Walter Nichols was to commence a three year clerkship with the Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of New York after graduation. He was engaged to Miss Moore, the daughter of Bishop Moore.

After his death, friends and colleagues selected various essays and miscellaneous writings of his and published them in 1826.

**Nichols, Walter Wood** – born February 26, c1850; died December 26, 1927. He was the son of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones Wood (1823-1905). He had six siblings: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), and Edith Adelia (Nichols) Palmer (c1855-1886).

He was an actor and was to appear in ‘Bless You, Sister’ at the Forrest Theater. At the time of his death, he was playing Santa Claus. He married Laura Olivia DeMille on October 31, 1888; there are no known children. He has resided in Brooklyn, NY and Saugerties, NY

**Nichols, William** – born March 9, 1773; date of death unknown. He was the son of Samuel Embree Nichols (1733-1798) and Freelove (Wright) Wood (widow) (1734-1822). His siblings were Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), Elijah Nichols (1774-1776), Samuel Nichols (1775-date of death unknown), Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845), Freelove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), Gideon Nichols (1782-1825), and John Nichols (1784-date of death unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Onderdonk, P. B.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1850. Insufficient information available to further identify.

**Palmer, Edith Adelia (Nichols)** – born February 4, c1855; died from paralysis of the heart on May 16, 1886 in Brooklyn, NY She was the daughter of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888) and Eliza Ann Jones Wood (1823-1905). She had six siblings: Eliza Augusta Nichols (1844-1894), George Gideon Nichols (1846 - alive in 1918), Charles Edwin Nichols (c1848-alive in 1892), Mary Wood Nichols (c1847-alive in 1905), Caroline Dodge Nichols (c1848-alive in 1910), and Walter Wood Nichols (c1850-1927). She married Francis Jackson Palmer on September 17, 1884; possibly had one daughter named Edith born February 4, 1895.

**Peck, [Rev.?] Arthur Searing** - birth date unknown; alive in 1897. He possibly lived in Florida. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Peck, Sarah “Libbe” (Searing)** – birth/death date unknown. She was the daughter of Dr. James Searing (1771-1845) and Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845). She had seven siblings: Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Samuel Nichols Searing (1814-1886),

Eliza Hewlett (birth/death dates unknown), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown). She married an man with the surname 'Peck' but insufficient information to further identify.

**Peels, Jonathan** - birth date unknown; alive in 1880. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Peels, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing)** – birth/death date unknown. She was the daughter of Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death date unknown) and possibly either Susan Hewlett (birth/death date unknown) or Sarah Elizabeth Seaman (birth/death date unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Percival, Oswin** – birth date unknown; died c1871. He was the son of Dr. James Percival (c1767-1807) and Elizabeth (Hart) Percival (1769-date of death unknown). Known siblings were James Gates Percival, a poet and editor of Webster's Dictionary (1795-1856) and Edwin Percival (birth/death dates unknown). As of 1845, he was unmarried, was a farmer, and resided in Berlin, CT.

**Phelps, Rev. Lyman** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Phillips, Harry** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Porter, Elizabeth (Hart) (Percival)** – born 1769 in Kensington, CT; died c1846. She was the daughter of Matthew Hart (1736-1812) of Kensington, CT and Elizabeth Hopkins (1740-1817) of Farmington, CT. Known siblings were Matthew Hart (1760-1840), Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832), Sarah (Hart) Strong (1766-death date unknown), and Oliver Hart (1774-1864).

She married Dr. James Percival (c1767-1807) in January of 1790. Known children from this union are: James Gates Percival, a poet and editor of Webster's Dictionary (1795-1856), Oswin Percival (birth date unknown-c1871), and Edwin Percival (birth/death dates unknown). After the death of her husband, she marries again to a man named Samuel Porter; there are no known issues from this union.

**Sayres, Gilbert** - birth/death dates unknown. He was the son of William Seaman and Rosa (Hopkins) Sayres. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Sayres, Rosa (Hopkins)** – birth/death dates unknown. She was the daughter of [?] Hopkins and Mary (Everett) Hopkins who was a near relative of Edward Everett. Her father held a government position in Washington, D.C. during the Civil War. Rosa married William Seaman Sayres and had one known child, Gilbert Sayres.

**Sayres, William Seaman** - birth date unknown; alive in 1876. He was from Jamaica, Long Island and he attended Dartmouth. He married Rosa Hopkins and had one child, Gilbert Sayres.

**Seabury, Adam** – birth/death dates unknown. He was a friend of Mary Amelia Hart. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Seabury, John** – birth date unknown; died 1750. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Seaman, Charity** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Agnes Irene** – birth date unknown; alive c1890. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Benjamin Haff** - birth date unknown; alive c1885. He was the son of Charles Augustus Searing.

**Searing, Charles Augustus** - birth date unknown; alive c1890. He was possibly the father of Benjamin Haff Searing (birth date unknown-alive c1885). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Eliza Hewlett** – birth/death dates unknown. She was the daughter of Dr. James Searing, Jr. (1771-1845) and Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845). She had seven siblings Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Sarah Ann Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Samuel Nichols Searing (1814-1886), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Frank** – birth date unknown; alive March 15, 1868. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Dr. Gideon Nichols** – born September 11, 1809; died 1879. He was the son of Dr. James Searing, Jr. (1771-1845) and Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845). He had seven siblings: Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Sarah Ann Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Samuel Nichols Searing (1814-1886), Eliza Hewlett Searing (birth/death dates unknown), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown).

He married twice; the first wife was Susan Hewlett (birth/death dates unknown) and the second was Sarah Elizabeth Seaman (birth/death dates unknown). He had children but it is not known from which marriage, they are: Oliver Townsend Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Samuel George Searing (birth/death dates unknown), and Sarah Elizabeth Searing (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Hanna Hewlett** – birth date unknown; alive c1880. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, James** – born July 5, 1804; died November 15, 1814. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing Jr., Dr. James** – born January 29, 1771, died March 10, 1845. He married Sarah Nichols (1778-1845) on December 25, 1798. They had eight children: Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Sarah Ann Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Samuel Nichols

Searing (1814-1886), Eliza Hewlett Searing (birth/death dates unknown), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown).

**Searing, James Stewart** – birth date unknown; alive 1865. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Lillie** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. She was the wife of Samuel George Searing. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Oliver Townsend** – birth/death dates unknown. He was the son of Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death date unknown) and possibly either Susan Hewlett (birth/death date unknown) or Sarah Elizabeth Seaman (birth/death date unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Samuel George** - birth/death dates unknown. He was the son of Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death date unknown) and possibly either Susan Hewlett (birth/death date unknown) or Sarah Elizabeth Seaman (birth/death date unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Samuel Nichols** – born 1814, died 1886. He was the son of Dr. James Searing, Jr. (1771-1845) and Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845). He had seven siblings: Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Sarah Ann Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Eliza Hewlett Searing (birth/death dates unknown), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown). He possibly married Eliza Hewlett (birth date unknown-alive c1870). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Sarah Ann** - birth/death dates unknown. She was the daughter of Dr. James Searing, Jr. (1771-1845) and Sarah (Nichols) Searing (1778-1845). She had seven siblings: Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Samuel Nichols Searing (1814-1886), Eliza Hewlett (birth/death dates unknown), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Sarah Elizabeth** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. She was the daughter of Dr. Gideon Nichol Searing and possibly either Susan Hewlett (birth/death date unknown) or Sarah Elizabeth Seaman (birth/death date unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Sarah Elizabeth (Seaman)** - birth date unknown; alive in 1860. She was the second wife to Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Searing, Sarah (Nichols)** – born June 12, 1778; died December 8, 1845. She was the daughter of Samuel Embree Nichols (1733-1798) and Freelove (Wright) Wood (widow) (1734-1822). Her known siblings were Anna Nichols (1769-date of death unknown), Wright Nichols (1771-date of death unknown), William Nichols (1773-date of death unknown), Elijah Nichols (1774-1776),

Samuel Nichols (1775-date of death unknown), Freeloove Nichols (1780-date of death unknown), Gideon Nichols (1782-1825), and John Nichols (1784-date of death unknown).

She married Dr. James Searing (1771-1845) on December 25, 1798 and had eight children: Lewis Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), James Searing (1804-1814), Sarah Ann Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Gideon Nichols Searing (birth/death dates unknown), Alfred Searing (1812-1813), Samuel Nichols Searing (1814-1886), Eliza Hewlett Searing (birth/death dates unknown), and James Searing (birth/death dates unknown).

**Searing, Stewart** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Seymour, William Wood** – birth date unknown; alive in 1862. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Simpkins, Willie** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Smith, Hannah (Lefferts)** – born June 12, 1739; died February 12, 1776. She was the daughter of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). Her siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810). She marries a man named Smith and has children but insufficient information to further identify.

**Smith, James H.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1888. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Smith, Mary A.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1879. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Smith, Mary Ann (Lefferts)** – born September 23, 1734; died June 20, 1811. She was the daughter of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). Her siblings were Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810). She married Benjamin Thurston Smith and has children but insufficient information to further identify.

**Smith, N. J.** – birth date unknown; alive in 1907. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Smyth family notes:** The Smyth family name merges with the Stuart family when Col. Robert Smythe, an aide-de-camp of the Duke of Monmouth adopts his son, Robert Wentworth Stuart. Alternate spellings for Smyth include Smythe.

**Smyth, Abigail (Lefferts)** – born March 13, 1755 in Hempstead, NY; died January 17, 1828 in Hempstead, NY She is buried at the cemetery at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY She was



the daughter of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). Her siblings were Mary (Lefferts) Smith (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Helena (Lefferts) Van Nostrand (1752-1783), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810).

She eloped and married Captain John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth (1745-1814) of the Queens Rangers on October 23, 1778. Rev. John Bowden the chaplain to the Brigadier General De Lancey's brigade performed the marriage. After marrying, she and her husband moved to Oyster Bay, NY. Shortly after Christmas of 1779, her husband left for England and did not return for sixteen years. One issue came from the marriage, Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, born October 4, 1780. Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth resided in Hempstead, NY on a small farm given by her father.

**Spooner, Mary** – birth date unknown; alive in 1866, She was a friend of Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Strong, Asahel** – birth date unknown; alive in 1840. He was a nephew to Rev. Seth Hart and Ruth (Hall) Hart. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Strong, Bela** – birth/death dates unknown. He married Sarah Hart (1766-death date unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Strong, Sarah (Hart)** – born September 19, 1766 in Kensington, CT; date of death unknown. She was the daughter of Matthew Hart (1736-1812) of Kensington, CT and Elizabeth Hopkins (1740-1817) of Farmington, CT. Known siblings were Matthew Hart (1760-1840), Elizabeth (Hart) (Percival) Porter (1769-date of death unknown), and Oliver Hart (1774-1864). She married Bela Strong (birth/death dates unknown); there are no known issues from this union.

**Stuart family notes:** The Stuart and Smyth surnames occasionally are exchanged, e.g. Smyth Stuart or Stuart Smyth Stuart.

**Stuart, Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth** – born August 11, 1805; died July 3, 1849 of consumption in Middlesex, England. He is the son of John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth (1745-1814) and Eunice (Grey) Stuart (c1776-1818). His siblings were Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1793-1794), Henrietta Maria Stuart Smyth Stuart (1797-1813), Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1799-1826), Charles Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1802-1802), Spencer Percival Stuart Smyth Stuart (1807-1807), and Ferdinand Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1812-1835). He was the half-brother to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). He married a woman possibly named Mary Ann Love.

**Stuart, Eunice (Grey)** – born c1776; died May 9, 1818 in Middlesex, England. She marries John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth (1745-1814) sometime after his return to England (c1780). They had seven children: Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1793-1794), Henrietta Maria Stuart Smyth Stuart (1797-1813), Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1799-1826), Charles Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1802-1802), Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth Stuart (1805-1849), Spencer Percival

Stuart Smyth Stuart (1807-1807), and Ferdinand Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1812-1835). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Stuart, Capt. John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth** – born c1745 in Scotland; died December 28, 1814 and buried in the church yard at St. Mary's in London, England. He was the son of Robert Wentworth Smyth Stuart (1679-1745) and Maria Julia Dalziel (1725-1743). His father, Robert Wentworth was the product of a union between the Duke of Monmouth, James Crofts Scott Stuart (1649-1685) and Lady Henrietta Maria Wentworth (1660-1686). When the Duke of Monmouth and Lady Henrietta died, Robert Wentworth was adopted by Col. Robert Smythe (birth and death dates unknown), an aide-de-camp of the Duke of Monmouth. This adoption is how the 'Smythe' family name connects with the Stuart family. John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart's mother, Lady Maria Julia Dalziel was the daughter of the Earl of Cairnworth, Henry Dalziel (Croft) (birth and death dates unknown) and Elenor Needham (birth and death dates unknown).

John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart was schooled in medicine at the University of Edinburgh. He emigrated from England to America (c1763) and lived in the Maryland area. He professed to have held large tracks of land in Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina and held slaves but years later it was refuted. As a Loyalist during the time of the American Revolution, he joined and served under Lord Dunmore's command. While conducting a secret mission on November 12, 1775, under the command of Colonel Connolly and Lieutenant Cameron, he was captured and imprisoned at Frederickstown. Eventually escaping, he was recaptured and remained imprisoned in Philadelphia until January 11, 1777. After a final successful escape was made, he sought refuge on the British ship *Preston*. Soon after, he received a commission to serve as Captain in the Queen's American Rangers from General Howe.

On October 23, 1778, he eloped and married Abigail Lefferts (1755-1828). Rev. John Bowden the chaplain to the Brigadier General De Lancey's brigade performed the marriage. He and his bride moved east to live in Oyster Bay, NY. After Christmas of 1779, he left for England missing the birth of his daughter, Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols who was born on October 4, 1780. He went to England to petition for payment of lost property sustain because of the war and for his service to the crown. He remained away for sixteen years.

While in England, he married a second time to Eunice Grey (c1776-1818). Of that union, there were seven children: Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1793-1794), Henrietta Maria Stuart Smyth Stuart (1797-1813), Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1799-1826), Charles Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1802-1802), Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth Stuart (1805-1849), Spencer Percival Stuart Smyth Stuart (1807-1807), and Ferdinand Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1812-1835).

On December 20, 1814, he is hit by a carriage outside his home in London sustaining severe injuries. He died eight days later.

**Stuart, Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth** – born c1799; died November 1826 in Middlesex, England. She is the daughter of John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth (1745-1814) and Eunice (Grey) Stuart (c1776-1818). Her siblings were Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1793-1794), Henrietta Maria Stuart Smyth Stuart (1797-1813), Charles Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1802-1802), Spencer Percival Stuart Smyth Stuart (1807-1807), and Ferdinand Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1812-1835). She

was the half-sister to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). She married David Elwin Colombine, a solicitor on March 15, 1825; there are no known issues from this union.

**Stuart, Spencer Percival Stuart Smyth** – born June 14, 1807 in Bloomsbury, Middlesex, England; died August 4, 1807. He was the son of John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth (1745-1814) and Eunice (Grey) Stuart (c1776-1818). His siblings were Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1793-1794), Henrietta Maria Stuart Smyth Stuart (1797-1813), Mary Clementina Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1799-1826), Charles Henry Stuart Smyth Stuart (1802-1802), and Ferdinand Stuart Smyth Stuart (c1812-1835). He was the half-brother to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). He was baptized in the parish of Saint George in Bloomsbury, Middlesex, England on July 14, 1807. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Tabor, Elizabeth Wood** – birth date unknown; alive in 1861. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Titus, Mary (van Nostrand)** – birth date unknown; died November 2, 1818. She was the daughter of John van Nostrand (birth/death dates unknown) and Helena (Lefferts) van Nostrand (1752-1783) and had one identified sibling John Van Nostrand, Jr. (birth date unknown-alive in 1800). She was the first cousin to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). She married Walter Titus (c1773-c1848) and had nine children: James (birth/death dates unknown), Sarah (birth c1805-alive in 1848), John (birth/death dates unknown), Walter (birth/death dates unknown), Elizabeth (birth/death dates unknown), Helena (birth/death dates unknown), Israel (birth/death dates unknown), Robert (birth/death dates unknown), and Mary (birth/death dates unknown). She was cousin to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858).

**Titus, Sarah** – birth c1805; alive in 1848. She was the daughter of Walter Titus (c1773-c1848) and Mary van Nostrand (birth date unknown-1818). She had eight siblings: James (birth/death dates unknown), Sarah (birth/death dates unknown), John (birth/death dates unknown), Walter (birth/death dates unknown), Elizabeth (birth/death dates unknown), Helena (birth/death dates unknown), Israel (birth/death dates unknown), Robert (birth/death dates unknown), and Mary (birth/death dates unknown). She was second cousins to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Titus, Walter** – born c1773, died c1848. He married Mary van Nostrand (birth date unknown-1818) and had nine children: James (birth/death dates unknown), Sarah (birth c1805-alive in 1848), John (birth/death dates unknown), Walter (birth/death dates unknown), Elizabeth (birth/death dates unknown), Helena (birth/death dates unknown), Israel (birth/death dates unknown), Robert (birth/death dates unknown), and Mary (birth/death dates unknown). Insufficient information to further identify.

**van Nostrand, Helena (Lefferts)** – born June 30, 1752; died April 11, 1783. She was the daughter of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). Her siblings were Mary Lefferts (1734-1811), Samuel Lefferts (1736-1822), Hannah Lefferts (1739-1776), John Lefferts (1741 - died young), Margaret Lefferts (1744-date of death unknown), Leffert Lefferts (1746-date of death unknown), John Lefferts (1749-1836?), Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828), and Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810). She married John Van Nostrand and had children. Identified

are: Mary (van Nostrand) Titus (birth date unknown-1818) and John van Nostrand, Jr. (birth date unknown-alive in 1800) who lived in New York.

**van Nostrand, John** – birth/death dates unknown. He married Helena Lefferts (1752-1783), daughter of Leffert Haughwout (1712-1795) and Mary Smith (1712-1785). He had children. Identified are: Mary (van Nostrand) Titus (birth date unknown-1818) and John van Nostrand, Jr. (birth date unknown-alive in 1800) who lived in New York

**van Nostrand, Jr., John** – birth date unknown; alive in 1800. He was the son of John van Nostrand (birth/death dates unknown) and Helena (Lefferts) van Nostrand (1752-1783). He had one identified sibling Mary (van Nostrand) Titus (birth date unknown-1818)

**Whiting, Daniel** – birth/death dates unknown. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Whiting, Francis “Fanny”** – birth date unknown - alive in 1840. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Whiting, Jr., Sam** - birth/death dates unknown. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wiggins, Helen Maria (Bell)** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. She was the granddaughter to John Hendrickson of Albany, NY and wife to Walter Nichols Wiggins. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wiggins, Walter Nichols** - birth date unknown; alive c1875. He married Helen Maria Bell (birth date unknown-alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Willard, Sophronia (Wells)** – birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Willets, George Platt** - birth date unknown; alive c1860. He was the son of Daniel B. Willets (birth/death dates unknown), and Mary (Hewlett) Willets (birth date unknown-alive c1880). Insufficient information to further identify.

**Willets, John** - birth/death dates unknown. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Willets, Mary (Hewlett)** - birth date unknown; alive c1880. She was the daughter of George Mott Hewlett (birth/death dates unknown) and Elizabeth (Hewlett) Hewlett (birth/death dates unknown) and had one known sibling George Titus Hewlett (birth date unknown-alive c1880). She married Daniel B. Willets (birth/death dates unknown) and had a son named George Platt Willets (birth date unknown-alive c1860).

**Wood, Lydia** – birth date unknown; alive in 1883. Cousin. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wood, Mary “Maria” Evelina** – birth date unknown; alive c1864. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wood, Mary S.** – birth date unknown; alive c1860. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wood, Samuel** – birth date unknown; died December 14, 1762. On October 14, 1759, he married Freelove Wright (1743-1822). No known issues were from this union. His widow remarries in 1768 to Samuel Embree Nichols. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wood, William** – birth date unknown; alive in 1851. Nephew of and guardian to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols. Insufficient information to further identify.

**Wood, William Henry** – birth date unknown; alive c1850. Insufficient information to further identify.

## Hart Nichols Collection, 1730-1930

### SERIES ARRANGEMENT AND DESCRIPTION

The Hart Nichols Collection is arranged in thirty-four (34) series.

Each series has been created following genealogical relationships; starting with the male line followed by the female. Parents and siblings are arranged first then spouse and children in chronological order.

All material within a series list correspondence and letters first following the arrangement noted above. Subsequent material is grouped by topic then in chronological order (e.g. school or business material in date order).

- Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)  
Series is composed of letters and correspondence including period when he acted as land agent in Ohio for the Connecticut Land Company. Other materials include: compositions, college diploma, ordination papers and licenses, letter of resignation from St. George's Church, contract of sale of patent, insolvency papers, handwritten sermons, prayers and hymns, religious ephemera, receipts and invoices, biographical sketch, and genealogical papers for the Hart family. *Notable series items:* receipt book with notations concerning religion and mathematics potentially owned by Rev. Samuel Seabury (1706-1764); receipt book for the Connecticut Land Company; broadsides for Queens County election (c1816) and Hempstead land for sale (c1830); and a letter with a recipe for consumption.
- Series 2: Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841)  
Material in this series include letters and correspondence, receipts, a summons to appear, fire insurance policies, an indenture, hand written genealogy notes for the Hall family, and a recipe cookbook with medicinal home remedies. *Notable series items:* a French and Indian War notebook that includes pay and expense accounting and miscellaneous writings; a last will and testament freeing and providing for a female adult slave and child; a letter discussing Florida's tropical environment and the Seminole Indian tribe; and a letter providing a descriptive account of the President and First Lady.
- Series 3: Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852)  
Series is composed of letters, ordination papers, printed sermons, church records, poems and religious philosophical notes, and genealogy notes for the Moore family. *Notable series items:* business letters from England discussing attempts to sell father's patented cloth shearing machine, and an assignment of property that includes a list of his children.

- Series 4: Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816)  
Materials include correspondence, letters, compositions and speeches, and school workbooks. *Notable series items:* a silhouette and maps of Liverpool and London, England, and Cleveland, Ohio.
- Series 5: Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840)  
Series consist of letters, a journal, a family bible, a common book with pencil and ink drawings, needle work, and husband's order from Governor Tryon.
- Series 6: Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875)  
Materials in this series include letters, receipts, inventory sold, estate papers, various indentures, biographical information and a penmanship workbook. *Notable series item:* letter from cousin Oswin Percival mentioning brother James Gates Percival editing Webster's Dictionary; records on the purchase of the LaGrange farm (Heartsease) and a hand drawn map of Federal Point, Florida.
- Series 7: Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838)  
Series includes letters, militia papers (service and discharge), diary with weather notations and medicinal recipe, and a bible with Hall and Nichols family genealogy. *Notable series item:* receipts for coffin and grave stone.
- Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)  
Series consist of letters, receipts, lines and poetry, ephemera, genealogical correspondence and research including handwritten notes on the Hall, Hart, Lefferts, Lyman, Moore, Nichols, Stuart, and Wood families, notebooks, and copybooks. *Notable series items:* invitation to New York State Woman Suffrage Association; promotional material for the D.A.R.; copies of Florida land grants; and a booklet by Lefford M. A. Haughwout entitled 'A chart-genealogy in eight generations of the Leffert-Haughwout Family.'
- Series 9: Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898)  
Series composed of letters and facsimile copy of National Cyclopedia of American Biography.
- Series 10: Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884)  
This series is divided between civilian and Civil War material  
The civilian portion of the series is composed of letters, receipts, compositions and a wedding announcement. The Civil War portion is composed of letters and many contain pencil or ink drawings. *Notable series items:* letter containing ink sketch and specimens of a cotton flower and banana leaf.

- Series 11: Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909)  
Material in this series is composed of correspondence, letters, tax receipts and a facsimile copy of an obituary.
- Series 12: Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918)  
This series is composed of letters, copybooks, poems and essays, account book, calling cards, a calendar and journal. *Notable series items:* Letter contains travel itinerary with Clyde Steamship Company includes the deck and cabin plan; a wedding announcement of husband's second marriage; and husband's calendar and journal with reference to Walter N. Hart's tombstone and an apple orchard.
- Series 13: Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933)  
Letters.
- Series 14: William Hall Hart (1853-1934)  
This series contains letters, power of attorney, indentures, purchase agreement, stock certificates, cancelled promise to pay notes, bankruptcy records for W. H. Hart Co., Connecticut Valley Orchard Co. papers, Hygenia Ice and Storage papers, Poughkeepsie Cold Storage papers, travel itinerary with Clyde Steamship Company includes the deck and cabin plan, cancelled checks, receipts, estate papers for various family members, itemized attorney fees, and fire insurance policies.
- Series 15: Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828)  
This series is split between personal and Lefferts family papers. The personal materials in this series include a marriage certificate, birth notice, personal letters, estate papers, house expenses, cemetery deed, recipe for home remedy, and poems. The Leffert family papers include letters, promise to pay note, receipts, exercise book, mortgage note, statement of account, draft of a will, estate papers, militia records, memorandum of goods, note payments, and a booklet on the 'Debates and Proceedings of the Convention of New York State'. *Notable series items:* an argument on horseracing in Hempstead by John Lefferts; letter discussing employment and effects on those in New York after English evacuation; a poem with decorative drawing; and a letter discussing family matters particularly the mental health of a woman who was chained.
- Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)  
This material includes personal papers and papers from the English family, Smyth Stuart. Items include correspondence, letters, English baptism paper, stock certificate, copybook, inventory, recipes of home remedies, lines, poems, essays, receipts and receipts book, promise to pay notes, income expense accounting; estate papers, accounting ledger, real estate accounting, memoir, and common place books. *Notable series items:* letters discussing scarlet fever and cholera; Stuart coat of arms possibly drawn by Louisa



Adelia Nichols; betrothal letter for daughter; letters from grandchildren include ink and color drawings; commentary on a dream; and stock documentation for the Long Island Railroad Hempstead Construction.

- Series 17: Gideon Nichols (1782-1825)  
This series is divided into personal records, indentures and militia records. Personal records contain letters, daybooks, extracts and poetry, promise to pay notes, check register and cancelled checks, account book, ledger and receipts. Indentures contain various deeds, sale of property, lease, and tenant agreements. The militia records contain orders, warrants, inspection returns, return of delinquents, commission and resignation papers, report of fines, court martial records, and blank forms. *Notable series items:* British pay office – Horse Guards form; hand drawn floor plan of a house; and hand drawn map of property lines of lots up for auction on Delancey and Allen Streets in New York City. (1754-1841)
- Series 18: Walter Nichols (1804-1825)  
Series is composed of letters, apprentice record, college ephemera and statutes, copybooks, lines and poems, various coursework, religious ephemera, copy of census for Queens County, personal expense book, compositions and essays, orations (English/Latin), critiques, college transcript, college diploma, partial draft of book of essays, and a calendar. Materials also include college booklets on mathematics, meteorology, and law. *Notable series items:* unbound drawings of geometric figures with a hand drawn cover.
- Series 19: Mary Amelia Nichols (1807 - 1825)  
Series contains letters, a copybook, a character and penmanship workbooks, and lines and poems.
- Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)  
Material in series include personal and business letters, correspondence, receipts including tax receipts from Florida and New York, household expenses, militia orders, a recommendation letter, a journal, personal diaries, home recipes and medicinal remedies, invitations, poems, extracts and lines, and ephemera including hotel cards, construction of planked roads, and list of millionaires. School notebooks, compositions, Columbia college catalog, a college diploma, and a college expense book are among the items. Also in the series are real estate records consisting of articles of agreement, leases, agreement to sell, indentures, fire insurance policies, maps, and papers with the Searing Agency. Legal notices and verdicts, a power of attorney, a bond, court appearance order, and a permit with Rockville Centre are included. Business records are composed of account books, cash books, receipt and debit books, labor books, farm diaries, weather registers, orchard inventories, ledgers, business journals, sales journals, and daybooks. *Notable series items:* letters and personal diary

during time of the California gold rush; a broadside for Hempstead land for sale (c1830); a passport and letters discussing Cuba and General Santa Anna and army; letters with detail description of travel through several states in north east United States; and agreement to sell property (eminent domain) for the Brooklyn Water Works.

- Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)  
This series is composed of personal letters and correspondence, estate papers, promise to pay notes, guardianship expenses, accounting and household expenses, household inventory, sale of property, employee pay book, cemetery plot, copybook, school coursework and sample books (Greek/French), medicinal and household remedies, school roster, lines and poems, extracts, and ephemera. *Notable series items:* letters from English family members; letter discussing mackerel fishing; and letter with Clyde Steamship Company includes deck/cabin plan.
- Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)  
Material in this series includes personal letters and correspondence, construction report for St. John Hospital and chapel, pencil drawings on chapel window designs, financial investments (Hudson River Railroad Co., New York & Oswego Midland Railroad Co., and New York Susquehanna & Western Railroad Co.), account books including Rivington Street properties, receipts, cancelled checks, deposit slips, promise to pay note, loan note, household accounting including income and expenses, fire insurance policy, diary, essays including short stories and miscellaneous writings, estate papers, St. George's Church confirmation certificate, school exercise book (French, Botany), sermons, religious calendar, recipes and household medicinal remedies, calling cards, holiday cards, invitations, newspaper clippings, ephemera, and catalogs. *Notable series items:* pencil drawings of chapel windows; correspondence from Civil War discussing nephew, General Banks and a quarantine station; letter from Buckingham Palace; Knickerbocker catalog (fragment), Burpee's seed catalog (fragment), and bee keeping catalog of Alabama, George, Florida and South Carolina (fragment).
- Series 23: Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888)  
Series includes letters, sermons, tenant agreements, receipts, obituaries, wedding announcement, school coursework (Columbia College), a caricature drawing and sketch book, and genealogy notes of Nichols family.
- Series 24: Artwork  
Series arranged by type (e.g. pencil, ink, watercolor). *Notable series items:* pencil drawings of St. John's hospital chapel memorial windows by Louisa Adelia Nichols and several oil paintings by Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols in memoriam to her deceased daughter Eliza Augusta Nichols.

- Series 25: Photographs  
Series includes ambrotypes, cabinet cards, carte de visite (including one album), black and white prints, daguerreotypes, a negative, prints, and tintypes. It is arranged alphabetically by last name.
- Series 26: Collected material  
Material is arranged by type then alphabetical. Items include a broadside, ephemera, indentures and book of mortgagors.
- Series 27: Oversized material  
The material in this series is divided between the two families of Hart and Nichols and is in chronological order. It contains college diplomas, indentures, leases, a check register, militia records, fire insurance policies, a map, a last will and testament, a poem, a broadside, and ephemera.
- Series 28: Artifacts  
Objects in this series are arranged by type and size. Items include reproduction advertisements, a paper weight, a strong box, a cloth sack for carrying grain, and a hook rug. Ladies wallets and purses, hat decorations, lace collars, ladies shoes, a ladies dressing case, gloves, jewelry, hat pins, hair clips and combs can also be found. Additionally, lace caps, a christening cap, spectacles, and infant shoes are in the series. *Notable series items:* Mabie Todd & Co. No. 4 gold tip writing instrument, tortoise hair combs and clip, and a “Western Grain Co. Luck Hen” cloth sack.
- Series 29: Textiles  
The series was arranged by type and includes the following items: blouses, chemises and camisoles, petticoats, nightgowns, dress jackets, dresses, gowns, capes, and a cloak.
- Series 30: Accessories  
The series was arranged by type and includes the following items: ladies cuffs and collars, spatterdashes, ties and jabots, fichus, scarfs, arm and leg warmers, handkerchiefs, corset cover, corsets, hosiery, slips, and shawls.
- Series 31: Hats & Millinery  
The series contains a top hat, bonnets, a lace cap, poke style bonnets, and a toque hat.
- Series 32: Organic Specimens  
The material in this collection has been arranged by locale. Items include human hair, moss, heath, ferns, leaves and a shamrock. *Notable series items:* cotton from Thibodaux, La.

- Series 33: Paintings  
The series has been arranged along family lines. Items include portrait paintings of oil on board and canvas. *Notable series items:* portraits by Shepard Alonzo Mount and Edwin Percival.
- Series 34: Map case  
The series contains maps, indentures, militia records, and a large water color.

Hart Nichols Collection, 1730-1930  
Box and Folder Listings

**Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)**

Box 1

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Correspondence with brother Matthew Hart, 1812, 1814, 1817. Notes the deaths of various family members.
Letters to wife Ruth (Hall) Hart	
2	1787-1790
3	1797-1798. Year when Seth Hart was land agent in Ohio
4	1800
5	1818-1826 (gaps)
Letters from son William Henry Hart	
6	1809-1812 (Jan-Mar)
7	1812 (Apr-Oct)
8	Letters from brother-in-law William Burnham Hall, 1809
9	Letters from brother-in-law Edmund Fanning Hall, 1803-1816 (gaps)
Correspondence with brother-in-law Ambrose Hull	
10	1801-1812 (gaps)
11	1814-1828 (gaps). Includes correspondence from nieces Mary and Caroline Hull.
Letters from daughter-in-law Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart	
12	1815-1824 (gaps)
13	1825-1828 (gaps). Includes letter from unidentified grandchild.
14	Letters from nephew Asahel Strong, 1817, 1819
15	Letter from Apollos Kinsley, November 11, 1799
Letters to Rev. Seth Hart	
16	1782-1791 (college years)
17	1803-1805 (transcribed) (gaps). Includes letter on how to apply paint.
18	1806-1807 (gaps). Includes information re: road construction between Brooklyn and Jamaica.
19	1810-1812

Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)

Box 1

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
20`	1816-1817. Includes recipe for consumption.
21	1818-1823
22	1825-1829
23	Letters from Seth Hart, 1812, 1815, 1818

Box 2

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Compositions (college), April 12, 1783-July 21, 1784 Yale College Diploma, 1784. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 2
2	Ordination papers - Order of Deacons, October 9, 1791
3	License and Authority, St. James Church, October 9, 1791
4	Ordination papers - Order of Priests, October 14, 1792
5	License and Authority, Church of Connecticut, November 1, 1792
6	Certificate for Waterbury and Salem churches, November 1, 1792
7	Printed material – reproduction- miniature photograph - Seth Hart (7 copies) and reproduction - Ordination paper (6 copies), c1900. <i>See also:</i> Box 115, Item 2.
8	Letter from Seth Hart to parishioners, May 29, 1810
9	Church donations, c1831
10	Prayers and Hymns, c1800-c1815
11	Petition to remove Seth Hart from St. George's Church, 1817
12	Letter of Resignation from St. George's Church, February 16, 1829. Includes original offering letter, May 13, 1788
13	Church record of John Lefferts donation to St. George's Church, October 14, 1862
14	Contract of sale of patent (cloth shearing machine) Mollenouse to Hart and Sprague and Wildman, August 29, 1811

Insolvency papers

15	1815-1816. Includes inventory of property, list of debts, and auction rules.
----	--

Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)

Box 2

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
16	Book of creditors and auction, 1816
17	Receipts and auction papers, 1816
18	1817-1823
19	1825-1829. Includes account of sale of property and promise to pay notes.
20	Receipts and invoices, 1740-1798. Includes partial receipt for purchase of patent.
21	Biographical information, n.d. Includes photocopies of biographical sketch of Yale College graduates, a printed chapter from <i>History of St. Mark's Church New Britain, Conn. and of its predecessor Christ Church Wethersfield and Berlin</i> by James Shepard (1907), and a typed draft copy of same.
22	Biography of Rev. Seth Hart (typed) by Rev. William Howard Falkner for 200 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of St. George's Church, c 1922. (4 copies)
23	Genealogy papers - Hart family. Includes handwritten notes, bible fragments, and sketch of Hart family name compiled by Media Research Bureau.
24	Poetry and Lines, n.d.
25	Miscellaneous letters (unidentified people), c1827-c1863.
26	Fragments, n.d.

Box 3

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Sermons	
1	Handwritten, 1788
2	Calendar (typed), October 19, 1788-December 28, 1800. Includes locations where Rev. Seth Hart officiated in Connecticut.
3	Handwritten, 1791
4	Handwritten, 1792
5	Handwritten, 1793
6	Handwritten, 1794-1798
7	Typed, 1795, 1798
8	Notes, c1800

Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)

Box 4

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Sermons	
1	Handwritten, 1800-1804
2	Handwritten, 1805-1807
3	Handwritten, 1808-1815
4	Handwritten, 1816-1822

Box 5

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Sermons	
1	Handwritten, 1823-1826
2	Printed, June 24, 1823
3	Printed, September 21, 1823
4	Printed (not Rev. Seth Hart's sermons), 1804-1838 (gaps)
5	Printed (not Rev. Seth Hart's sermons), 1839-1840
6	Printed (not Rev. Seth Hart's sermons), 1841-1852
7	Printed (not Rev. Seth Hart's sermons), 1853-1876
8	Memorabilia (postcards) – St. George's Church, c1900
9	Ephemera – St. George's Church, c1900
10	Ephemera and Obits, c1875, c1940
11	Receipt book and other notations concerning religion and mathematics, possibly originally authored by the Rev. Samuel Seabury (1706-1764) late rector (1742-1764) of St. George's Church, Hempstead; receipt book of which came into the Hart family of Hempstead.
12	Receipt book for the Connecticut Land Company, 1733-1789

Box 6

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Religious ephemera (printed)	
1	<i>Journal of Religious Education and Family and Sunday School Visitor</i> , 1839
2	<i>Journal of Christian Education and Family and Sunday School Visitor</i> , 1840-1842



Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)

Box 6

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	<i>Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York, 1785-1816</i>
4	<i>Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York, 1817-1822</i>
5	<i>Sunday School Teachers Companion, 1834. Owned by Rev. Seth Hart and possibly Ruth (Hall) Hart.</i>

Box 7

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Religious ephemera (printed)	
1	<i>Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York, 1823-1826</i>
2	<i>Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York, 1827-1850 (gaps)</i>
3	<i>Annual Report of the Long Island Bible Society, 1816-1820</i>
4	<i>The Churchman's Library, 1843-1844</i>
5	<i>The Churchman's Library, 1845</i>
6	<i>The Churchman's Library, 1846</i>

Box 8

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Religious ephemera (printed)	
1	<i>Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, 1866-1879</i>
2	<i>Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, 1880-1899 (gaps)</i>
3	<i>The Churchman's Monthly, 1808-1815</i>
4	<i>The Sunday School Visitor, 1837-1838</i>

Box 9

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Ephemera (printed)	
1	<i>The Freedman, 1864</i>
2	<i>Journal of the Institute at Flushing, 1833-1834 (July)</i>
3	<i>Journal of the Institute at Flushing, 1834 (Aug)-1835 (gaps)</i>

Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)

Box 9

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
4	<i>Helping Hand</i> , 1891-1898
5	<i>Helping Hand</i> , 1899-1926
6	<i>Catskill Recorder</i> , November 1819
7	<i>The Church Journal</i> , January 11, 1877
8	<i>The Episcopalian</i> , May 12, 1866
9	<i>Sheltering Arms</i> , December 1887
10	Newspaper – fragments, n.d. Newspapers - The Evening Post (1879, May 27), Queens County Sentinel (1892, Sept 29), Philadelphia Recorder (1830, December 11). David's Chemical Astro-Geographical system of Botany poster. <i>See</i> : Oversized Box 118, Folder 5
11	Promotional material - brochure for Wardle's Hotel, Amityville, L.I, c1900
12	Religious brochures and pamphlets, n.d.
14	Fragments (printed), n.d.
15	Religious tracts, 1802-1807
16	Religious tracts, 1808-1815

Box 10

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Ephemera (printed)	
1	Religious tracts, 1816-1821
2	Religious tracts, 1822-1825
3	Religious tracts, 1826-1829 (gaps)
4	Religious tracts, 1830-1841
5	Religious tracts, 1841-1846
6	Religious tracts, 1847-1849

Box 11

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Ephemera (printed)	
1	Religious tracts, 1850-1853

Series 1: Rev. Seth Hart (1763-1832)

Box 11

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Religious tracts, 1854-1869
3	Religious tracts, 1873-1879
4	Religious tracts, 1880-1891
5	Religious tracts, c1882
6	Religious tracts, 1900-1905
7	Religious tracts, brochures and pamphlets, 1906-c1971 (gaps)
8	Ephemera extracted from <i>Adventures for God</i> owned by Dorothy A. Hocter (great, great granddaughter), c1941-c1977. Ephemera extracted from second copy of book owned by Edith Louisa Hubbard, c1930.

Oversized Box 118

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	Election broadside - Queens County, c1816.

Map Case 3-11, Folder 1

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Map (hand drawn) - Chinese cities of Hankow, Wuchang and Han Yan, c1880.
5	Broadside - Hempstead lots for sale, c1832.

**Series 2: Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841)**

Box 12

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
<i>Hall Family</i>	
1	Summons to appear before Justice of the Peace Benjamin Hall (father) regarding non-payment of debt, September 23, 1773
2	Estate papers for father Benjamin Hall, c1786

Series 2: Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841)

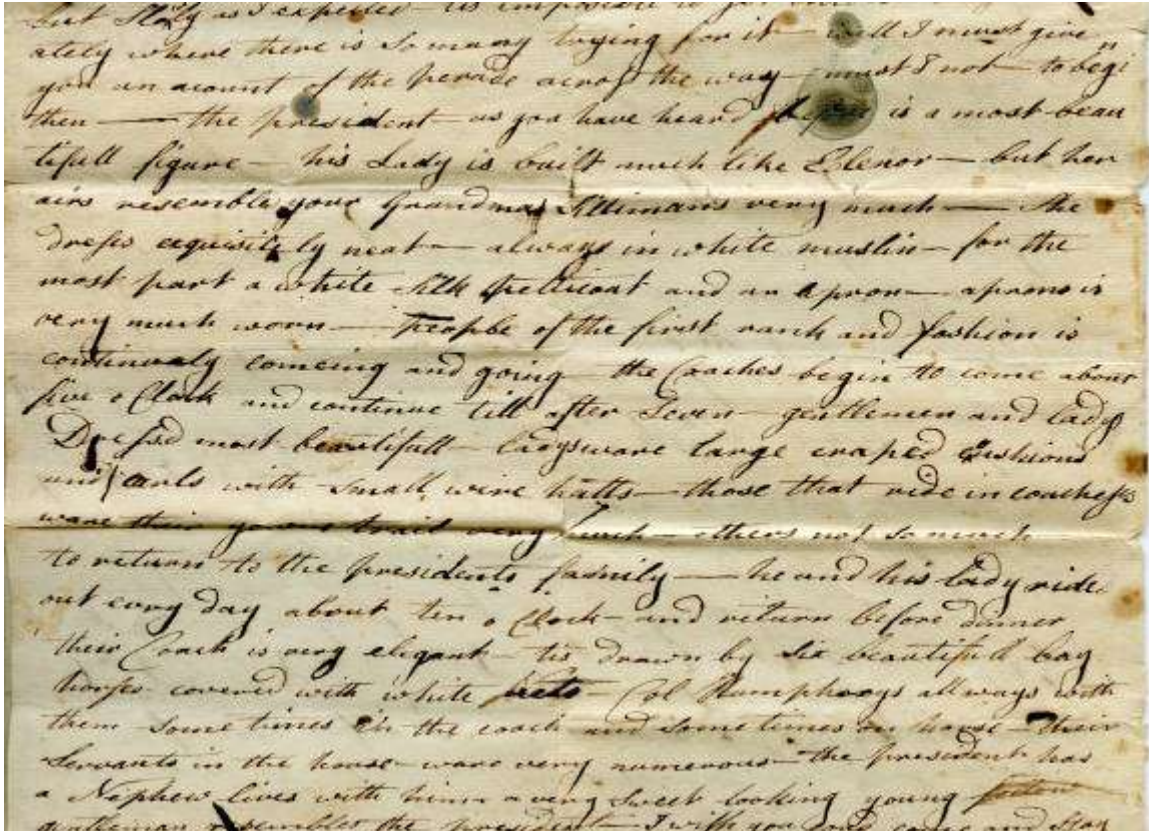
Box 12

Folder

Title

3

Letter from mother Hannah (Burnham) Hall, August 4, 1789. Includes a descriptive account of the President and his wife.



But stay as I expected - as impossible as it seems  
ately where there is so many trying for it - will I must give  
you an account of the parade across the way - must I not - to begi  
then - the President - as you have heard - is a most beau  
tiful figure - his Lady is built much like Eleanor - but her  
airs resemble your Grandmother's very much - she  
dressed exquisitely neat - always in white muslin - for the  
most part a white silk petticoat and an apron - aprons is  
very much worn - People of the first rank and fashion is  
continually coming and going - the coaches begin to come about  
five o'clock and continue till after seven - gentlemen and ladies  
Dressed most beautifull - Carriages large covered Cushions  
and seats with small wire hats - those that ride in coaches  
were thin young blood very much - others not so much  
to return to the President's family - he and his Lady ride  
out every day about ten o'clock - and return before dinner  
their Coach is very elegant - is drawn by six beautiful bay  
horses covered with white nets - Col Humphreys always with  
them - some times in the coach and some times on horse - their  
servants in the house - were very numerous - the President has  
a Nephew lives with him - a very sweet looking young fellow  
gentleman resembles the President - I with you and some and other

4

Last Will and Testament for brother Benjamin Hall, June 15, 1815. Frees adult female slave and her child and provides financially by bequeathing two male slaves and money.

5

Letters from sister Abigail Williams Hall, 1786-1805. Includes letter to mother, Hannah (Burnham) Hall and sister, Ruth (Hall) Hart

6

Letters from Ruth (Hall) Hart to sister Hannah Burnham Hall, c1790-c1797

7

Correspondence with sister Nancy (Hall) Morgan who at the time resided in the West Indies on the island of St. Martins, 1804-1808.

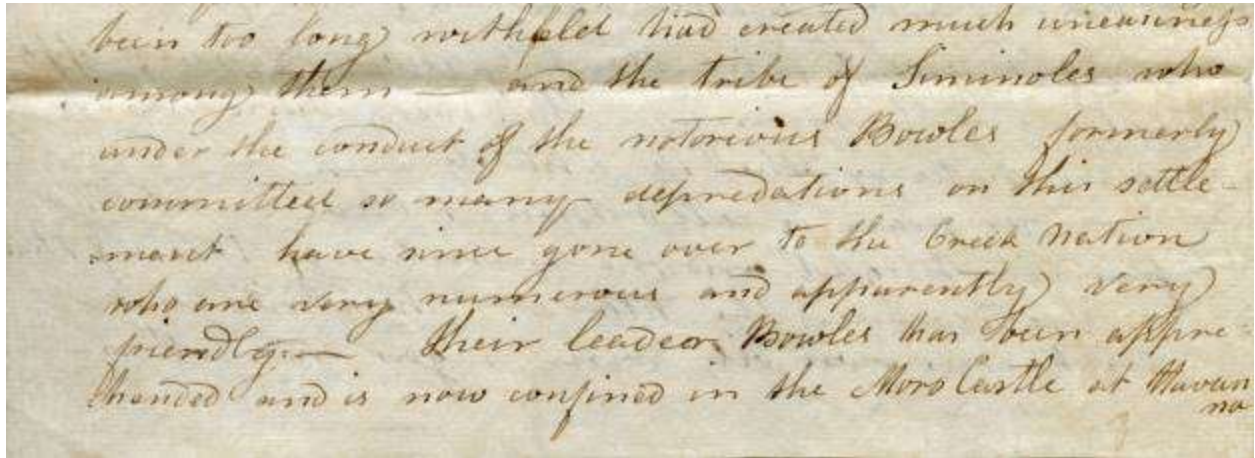
Series 2: Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841)

Box 12

Folder

Title

- 8 Correspondence with sister Stella Hall, who resided in New Smyrna in Florida, 1804-1816 (gaps). Topics include Seminole Indian tribe, tropical plants, animals, and insects.



- 9 Correspondence with brother Edmund Fanning Hall, 1806, 1814 (Jan)

- 10 Letters from Elizabeth Nichols (in-law), c1824-1828

Letters from daughter-in-law Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart

- 11 1815-1816 (Jan-May)  
12 1816 (June-Dec) -1817  
13 1818-1823  
14 1823-1825 (Jan-Mar)  
15 1825 (May-Dec) – 1830

Letters from Mrs. E. Livingston

- 16 1818  
17 1819

Letters from Sally Moore

- 18 1818-1823  
19 1824-1832

Letters to Ruth (Hall) Hart

- 20 1797-1805

Series 2: Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841)

Box 12

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
21	1807-1841 (gaps)
22	Letter from Bela and Sarah (Hart) Strong, December 12, 1836
23	Letter from Francis Livingston (Hart) Butler, February 23, 1840
24	Letters from Ruth (Hall) Hart, c1803-c1804
25	Receipts, 1832-1841 (gaps). Includes doctor and hardware bills.
26	Genealogy notes (handwritten) - Hall family, n.d.
27	Epitaph for Ruth (Hall) Hart, 1841
28	Fragments. Includes decorative envelope with ink drawing, partial fire insurance policy and letters
29	Notebook - French and Indian War, 1756. Owned by Col. Benjamin Hall and includes pay/expense accounting and miscellaneous writings
30	Recipe cookbook with medicinal home remedies, c1788-c1841
31	Copybook owned by Nancy Hall, 1780-1824

Oversized Box 116

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	Indenture (Warranty Deed) – Albert/Elizabeth Hentz and Ruth (Hall) Hart, December 30, 1829
4	Fire insurance policy for Albert Hentz assigned to Ruth (Hall) Hart, 1829
4	Fire insurance policy for Ruth (Hall) Hart, 1832

**Series 3: Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852)**

Box 13

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters to father Rev. Seth Hart
1	1815-1816
2	1816-1817
3	1817-1818
4	1819-1822

Series 3: Rev. William Henry Hart (1790-1852)

Box 13

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
5	1823-1824
6	1825-1830
7	Letters from father Seth Hart, 1800-1829
Letters to mother Ruth (Hall) Hart	
8	1818-1835 (gaps)
9	1837-1841
10	Letters to brother Ambrose Gustavus Hart, 1811-1816
11	Letters to sister Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes, 1830-1840
12	Letters to brother Benjamin Hall Hart, 1839-1845
13	Letters to brother Edmund Hart, 1834, 1838
14	Letter from wife Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart, 1837
15	Letter to Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart from friend, 1817
16	Letters to William Henry Hart, 1806, 1824
17	Business letters from London, England regarding patent and machine, 1812.
18	Ordination papers – Order of Deacons, December 23, 1814
19	Ordination paper – Order of Priests, January 14, 1816
20	Sermons (printed), 1818, 1821, 1823
21	Church records, 1815-1842. Including Certificate of Approbation, May 1, 1815 and Appointment letter to Richmond parish, January 23, 1836
22	Assignment of Property, November 18, 1833. Includes list of progeny.
23	Stock Certificate for Washington Insurance Company of the City of New York for 24 shares for Lydia H. Hart, March 11, 1829
24	Expense book and list of creditor's debts and dividends, 1837
25	Genealogy papers - Moore family
26	Crest (printed) , n.d.
27	Poems and religious philosophical notes, n.d.
28	Fragments, n.d.

## Series 4: Ambrose Gustavus Hart (1792-1816)

### Box 14

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Correspondence with father Rev. Seth Hart	
1	1811-1812
2	1813-1814
3	1815-1816
4	Letters to mother Ruth(Hall) Hart, 1811-1816
5	Correspondence with siblings, 1806-1816.
6	Letters to Ambrose Gustavus Hart, 1812-1816
7	Diary in envelope, 1804
Compositions and Speeches	
8	1810
9	1811
10	1812
11	c1813
Education	
12	School workbook - language arts, c1810
13	School workbook - mathematics, c1810-c1812
14	School workbook - mathematics, 1810
15	School workbook - mathematics, 1811

### Box 115

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Silhouette (framed), n.d. Verso: "second son of Seth & Ruth Hall Hart"

### Oversized Box 118

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
4	Map - Liverpool (1835) and London (1834)

### Map Case 3-11, Folder 1

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Map of Cleveland, c1880



## Series 5: Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840)

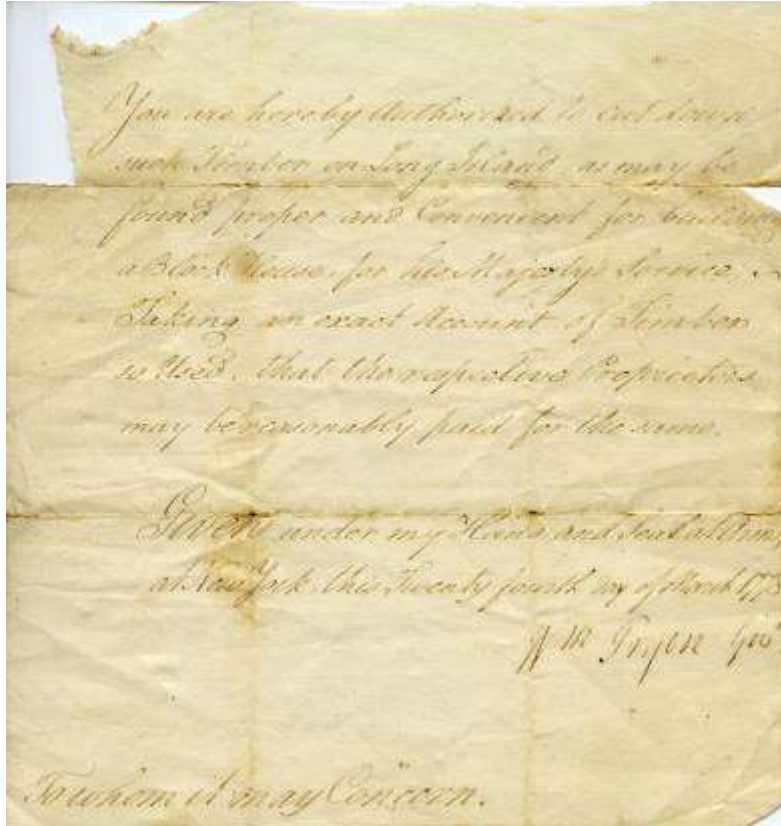
Box 15

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from father Rev. Seth Hart	
1	1821-1822
2	1825
3	1828-1829 (gaps)
4	Letters from brother-in-law Townsend Moore, 1830-1840 (gaps)
5	Letters from sister-in-law Lydia Hubbard (Moore) Hart, 1824-1828 (gaps)
6	Letters from sister-in-law Maria (Graham) Hart, 1834-1839
7	Letters from cousin Caroline Morgan, c1828-1844 (gaps)
8	Correspondence with cousin Francis Whiting, 1819-1840 (gaps)
9	Letters from Hull family, 1824-1834. Bulk from Mary Hull but includes Caroline Hull and Cornelia Hull.
10	Letters from Whiting family, 1825-1832 (gaps)
11	Letters from niece Francis Livingston (Hart) Butler, 1825-1838 (gaps)
12	Letters from niece Elizabeth Emily Hart, 1839
13	Letters from cousin Asahel Strong, 1835-1840 (gaps)
Letters to Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes	
14	1818-1828 (gaps)
15	1829-1833 (gaps)
16	1834-1840 (gaps)
17	Letters from friend Francis Moore, 1824-1830 (gaps)
18	Letters from friend Ophelia Johnson, 1824-1828
19	Letters from friend Eliza Alsop, 1825-1831
20	Letters from friend Elizabeth McCreery, 1824-1832 (gaps)
21	Letters from Mary Amelia Nichols, c1825
22	Letters to Caroline Morgan Clowes (daughter of Elizabeth A. Hart Clowes), 1882, 1883
23	Letter to Lydia Moore Clowes (daughter of Elizabeth A. Hart Clowes), 1898
24	Letter from aunt Elizabeth (Hart) (Percival) Porter, 1831

Series 5: Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes (1809-1840)

Box 15

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
25	Letters from cousin Caroline Kinsley , c1840.
26	Letters from Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes, 1841
William J. Clowes (husband)	
27	Order from Governor Tryon, March 24, 1778



28	Obituary for William J. Clowes, Esq., July, 1881 (newspaper clipping)
29	Fragments

Box 16

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Book - <i>Bible</i> . Owned by mother Ruth (Hall) Hart. Includes a lock of hair.
2	Journal, 1818. Includes list of cholera deaths.
3	Common book, c1829-c1840. Contains pencil and ink sketches.
4	Needlework (flowers) , c1829-c1840

## Series 6: Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875)

Box 17

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from parents Rev. Seth and Ruth Hart, 1822-1824
2	Letters from daughter Mary Amelia Hart, 1874
3	Letters from son Walter Nichols Hart, 1871. Includes information on farming, cutting grafts, orchards, vermin, and weather.
4	Letters from son Ambrose Burnham Hart, 1868-1875. Includes information on saw mill, cotton gins, land grant conflicts.
5	Letters from daughter Louisa Abigail Hart, 1873-1874
6	Letters from daughter Elizabeth Emily Hart, 1868, 1874
7	Letters from mother-in-law Elizabeth Nichols, 1838
8	Letter from brother-in-law Gideon Smyth Nichols, 1867.
9	Letters from brother-in-law Edwin A. Nichols, 1869
10	Letters from Benjamin Hall Hart, 1844-1875 (gaps)

Letters to Benjamin Hall Hart from various individuals

11	1842-1869
12	1873-1874
13	Letter from cousin Oswin Percival, November 25, 1845. Mentions brother James editing Webster's Dictionary.



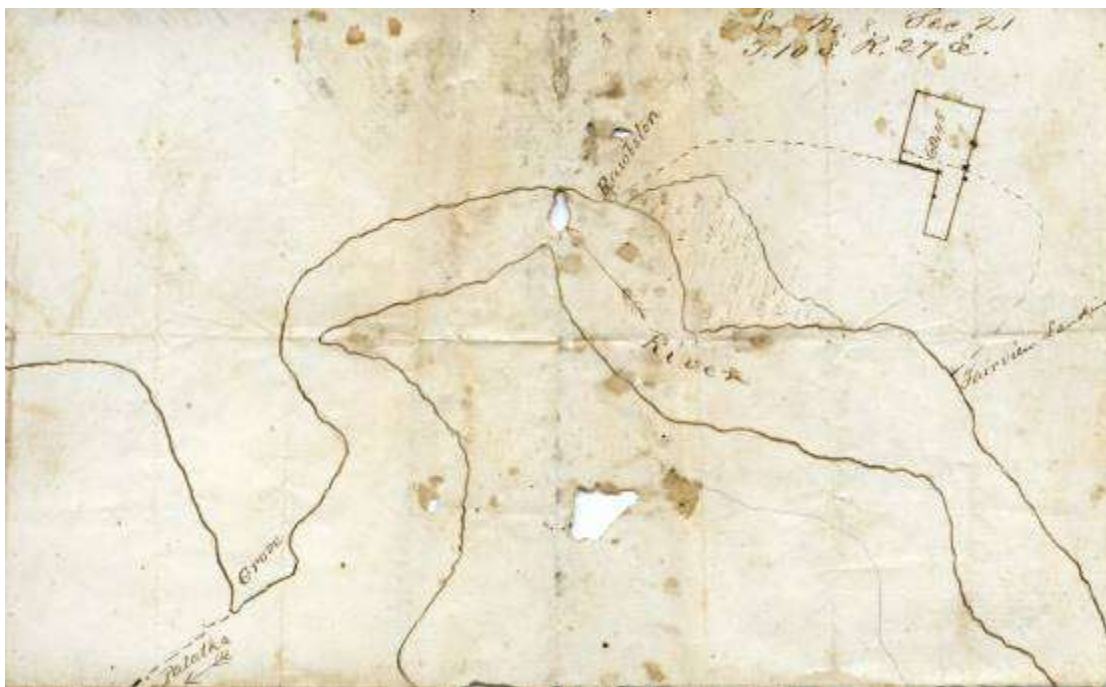
Business records

14	Purchase of LaGrange farm between Henry Conkin and Benjamin Hall Hart, 1838. Includes record of filing with county, an agreement, a bond, and an assignment of mortgage. <i>See also:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folders 5 – 8.
15	Referee Deed between Edward Crummy and Benjamin Hall Hart, March 12, 1838
16	Inventory sold to Jacob Coles (Benjamin Hall Hart, executor), 1834

Series 6: Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875)

Box 17

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
17	Estate Papers - James Barrett (Benjamin Hall Hart, executor), 1865
18	Receipts, 1840-1856
19	Receipts, c1862-1875 (gaps)
20	Receipts – Tax, 1875-1887
21	Receipts – Tax, 1888-1896
22	Map (hand drawn) - Federal Point, FL, c1874



23	Penmanship workbook, 1825
24	Biographical information - Benjamin Hall Hart, n.d.
25	Fragment, n.d.

Oversized Box 116

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
5	Indenture (Mortgage) – Ebbe P. Wing and Reuben Nelson, March 26, 1831
6	Indenture (Warranty Deed) - Ebbe P. Wing and Henry Conklin, March 31, 1834
6	Indenture (Mortgage) – Henry Conklin and Ebbe P. Wing, March 31, 1834
6	Indenture (Mortgage) - Benjamin H. Hart and Henry Conklin, March 31, 1838

Series 6: Benjamin Hall Hart (1811-1875)

Oversized Box 116

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	Indenture (Quit Claim) - Edwin A. Nichols and Benjamin H. Hart, August 16, 1843
8	Indenture (Mortgage) - Benjamin H. Hart and Louisa A. Nichols, May 1, 1872

**Series 7: Edmund Hall Hart (1813-1838)**

Box 18

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from Edmund Hall Hart, 1825, 1833
2	Letters to Edmund Hall Hart, 1832-1836
3	Letters from Samuel Whiting, 1832-1834
4	Militia papers including service and discharge, 1829-1836
5	Receipts (coffin and grave stone), 1838
6	Diary, November 21, 1836-1838. Includes weather notations and medicinal recipe.
7	Bible, 1825. Owned by Edmund Hall Hart and contains Hall and Nichols family genealogy

**Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)**

Box 19

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from Mary Amelia Hart	
1	c1871-1898
2	1901-1911
3	Letters from brother William Hall Hart, 1910-1911
4	Letters from sister Louisa Abigail Hart, 1886-1911
5	Letters from sister Elizabeth Emily Hart, 1910-1911
6	Letter from aunt Louisa Adelia Nichols, 1882
7	Letters from aunt Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols, 1896-1899

Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)

Box 19

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
8	Letters from aunt Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols, 1900-1904
9	Letters from nephew Abram Percival Hart, 1910-1911
10	Letter from niece Cornelia Brinkerhoff Hart, 1910-1911
11	Letter from cousin Walter Wood Nichols, 1911, 1926
12	Letter from cousin Carolyn Dodge Nichols, 1910. Includes information regarding foreclosure on No 8 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn

Letters from cousin Mary Nichols

13	1896-1898
14	1899-1900
15	1901-1902
16	1903
17	1904-1905 (Jan-June)
18	1905 (July-Dec) gaps-1906
19	Letters from extended family, 1893-1902
20	Letters from Extended family, 1903-1910
21	Letters from Extended family, 1911

Box 20

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Mary Amelia Hart	
1	1870-1898
2	1899
3	1900-1902 (Jan-May)
4	1902 (July-Dec)
5	1903 (Jan-Feb)
6	1903 (Mar)
7	1903 (Apr 1-12)
8	1903 (Apr 14-29)
9	1903 (May)

Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)

Box 20

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
10	1903 (June-July)
11	1903 (Aug-Sept)
12	1903 (Oct-Dec)-1908 gaps
13	1909-1910 (Jan-June)
14	1910 (July-Dec)
15	1911
16	1911 (Apr)

Box 21

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Mary Amelia Hart	
1	1911 (May)
2	1911 (June-Sept)-1926 gaps
Letters from cousin Lefferd M. A. Haughwout	
3	May 19, 1901 - May 23, 1902
4	June 1902 - December 1902
5	1903 (Jan-Apr)
6	1903 (May-Dec)-1905 gaps
7	Lines and Poetry, n.d.
8	Ephemera - Invitations, c1902-c1911. Includes a meeting invitation to the New York State Woman Suffrage Association.
9	Ephemera - Calling and business cards, c1910. Includes a playbill, promotional material for D.A.R., publicity brochure for 300 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of discovery of the Hudson River and Granite Bay Hotel postcards, c1908
10	Ephemera - holiday cards
11	Receipts, 1897, 1911
12	Copybook, c1898
13	Copybook, 1906
14	Miscellaneous letters (unidentified people), c1907-c1930

Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)

Box 21

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
15	Fragments, n.d.

Box 22

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Genealogy	
1	Lefferts family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1902-1903
2	Hart family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1902-1906
3	Hart family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1908
4	Hall family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1902-1908 gaps
5	Hall family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1911
6	Nichols family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1899-1904
7	Nichols family research - letters to Mary Amelia Hart, 1911-1918
8	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
9	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
10	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
11	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
12	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
13	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930

Box 23

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Genealogy	
1	Letters to/from Lefferts family members (given to Mary Amelia Hart, c1903), c1802-c1812
2	Handwritten notes - Lefferts family, c1890-c1930
3	Handwritten notes - Lefferts family, c1890-c1930
4	Extracts, Lefferts family, c1903
5	Letter from N. J. Smith (cousin) to Mary Amelia Hart, April 17, 1907. Includes letter dated August 31, 1817 and a poem (most likely a member of the Hart family)
6	Handwritten notes - Hart family, c1890-c1930



Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)

Box 23

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	Biographical information (typed) – Col. Benjamin Hall, c1898
8	Handwritten notes - Hall, Hart and Nichols, c1890-c1930
9	Handwritten copies of Florida land grants of Ambrose Hull, c1800
10	Handwritten notes - Nichols family, c1890-c1930
11	Handwritten notes - Nichols family, c1890-c1930
12	Handwritten notes - Stuart family, c1890-c1930
13	Handwritten notes - Stuart family, c1890-c1930
14	Handwritten notes - Stuart family, c1890-c1930
15	Photocopies of articles - Smyth Stuart family research, c1970

Box 24

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Genealogy	
1	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
2	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
3	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
4	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
5	Handwritten notes, c1890-c1930
6	Notebook (handwritten) - Lefferts family, c1890-c1930
7	Notebook (handwritten) - Lefferts family and connections, c1890-c1930
8	Booklet – Haughwout, Lefford Merle Alexander, <i>A chart-genealogy in eight generations of the Leffert-Haughwout Family</i> (2 copies), 1903
9	Copybook of memorials, c1900
10	Booklets (2) - <i>Ancestors and Descendants of Humphrey Nichols</i> of Newark, NJ, 1917; <i>Descendants of Rev. Clement Moore Butler, DD</i> , 1933

Box 25

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Genealogy	
1	Handwritten notes - Lyman family, c1890-c1930
2	Handwritten notes - Wood and Moore family, c1903

Series 8: Mary Amelia Hart (1838-1932)

Box 25

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	Handwritten notes - St. George's Church, c1890-c1930
4	Copybook -St. George's church. Includes epitaphs and church registry, c1905
5	Notes (handwritten) and copybook - Hall family, c1890-c1930
6	Notebook (handwritten) - Hart family research. Includes authorities consulted on Dorland family, c1900
7	Notebooks (handwritten) - Dalziel family, c1898
8	Notes (handwritten) - John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, c1890-c1930
9	Notebook (handwritten) - Knowles and Sears family, c1929
10	Notebooks (handwritten) - Nichols family, c1890-c1930
11	Copybook (handwritten) - family memories and notes, c1890-c1930
12	New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 30, nos. 1, 3, 4, 1902
13	Notebooks (handwritten) – family research, c1890-c1930

**Series 9: Edmund Hall Hart (1839-1898)**

Box 17

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
26	Letter to Walter Nichols Hart (brother), 1883
27	Letters to Edmund Hall Hart, 1863-1889
28	Letter from Isabelle M. (Howland) Hart (wife) to her father [before marriage], 1858
29	Biography (photocopy) from the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, page 219
30	Photograph (copy). <i>See:</i> Box 113, Folder 28
31	Howland family crest (hand drawn), n.d.
32	Fragment, c1880.

## Series 10: Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884)

### Box 26

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, c1880
2	Letters from mother Elizabeth Hart, 1871-1875
3	Letters from mother Elizabeth Hart, 1879-1880
4	Letter from sister Mary Amelia Hart, 1880
5	Letter from brother Edmund Hall Hart, 1880
6	Letter from brother Ambrose Burnham Hart, June 24, 1871
7	Letters from sister Louisa Abigail Hart, 1870-1880
8	Letters from sister Elizabeth Emily Hart, 1867-1870
9	Letters from sister Elizabeth Emily Hart, 1871-1879
10	Letters from brother William Hall Hart, 1880-1884
11	Letters to Walter Nichols Hart, 1866-1883 (gaps)
12	Letters from extended family, c1867-1884
13	Letter from wife Cornelia Drake (Storm) Hart to son Abram Percival Hart, 1889
14	Letters to son Abram Percival Hart, 1895-1911
15	Letters from aunt Eliza Ann (Jones) Nichols to daughter Mary Louisa Hart, 1902
16	Wedding announcement for daughter Mary Louise Hart, 1902
17	Compositions, 1851-1854 (gaps)
18	Receipts, 1870-1877 (gaps)
19	Accounting - Estate of Walter Nichols Hart, 1888-1889
20	Obituary for Walter Nichols Hart, 1884 (newspaper clippings includes lines by Louisa Adelia Hart)
21	Miscellaneous letters, 1878, 1880
22	Fragments, n.d.

### Box 27

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Civil War letters	
1	Letter from brother Ambrose Burnham Hart, April 3, 1863
2	Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1863 (Sept - Oct). Includes pencil drawings.

Series 10: Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884)

Box 27

Folder

Title

3

Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1863 (Nov - Dec). Includes hand drawn map of Camp Stoneman in Washington, D.C.



4

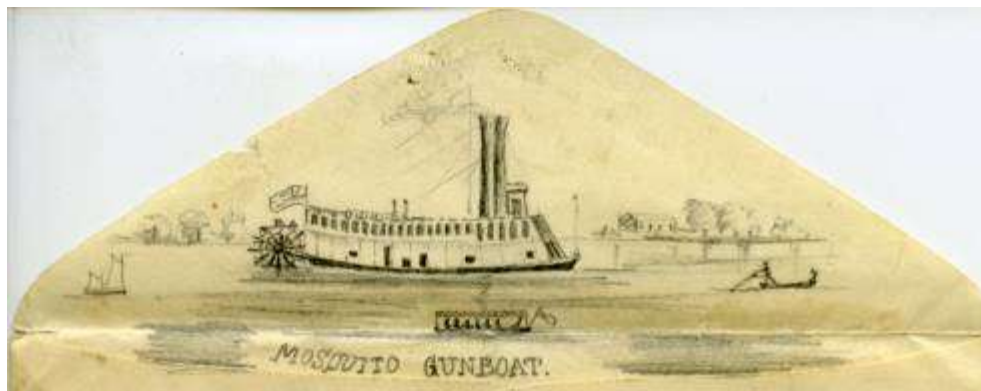
Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1864 (Jan - Feb)

5

Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1864 (March - May). Includes letter from Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

6

Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1864 (June - Aug). Includes ink sketches of camp life, paddlewheel gunboat, and fish.



Series 10: Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884)

Box 27

Folder

Title

- 7 Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1864 - (Sept - Oct). Includes ink sketches of paddlewheel and tents.
- 8 Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, October 6, 1864. Includes a patriotic envelope, guard detail notice, an ink sketch of a schooner and lighthouse, and specimens of a cotton flower and banana leaf.



- 9 Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1864 (Nov - Dec). Includes ink sketch of camp huts, stove and drawing of soldier in uniform with rifle.



Series 10: Walter Nichols Hart (1842-1884)

Box 27

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
10	Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1865 (Jan - Feb). Includes ink sketch of camp.
11	Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1865 (Mar - June)
12	Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1865 (Nov - Dec). Includes letter written on back of an old order written by Col. James J. Byrne.
13	Letter from Walter Nichols Hart, January 14, 1866. Stationary with depictions of San Antonio, Texas.
14	Letters from Walter Nichols Hart, 1866 (Jan - Apr)
15	Fragment from Louisa Adelia Nichols, May 1864. Mentions Walter Nichols Hart in hospital in Donaldsonville and Ambrose Burnham Hart at Morgan's bend.

**Series 11: Ambrose Burnham Hart (1844-1909)**

Box 27

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
16	Letters to aunt Louisa Adelia Nichols, 1863-1865
17	Letter to mother Elizabeth Hart, 1865
18	Correspondence with mother Elizabeth Hart, 1872-1878
19	Letters to brother Walter N. Hart, 1867-1875
20	Letters to brother Walter N. Hart, 1879-1883
21	Letter from aunt Louisa Adelia Nichols, 1873
22	Business letters, 1873-1893 (gaps)
23	Envelope - Tax receipts - Florida, 1874
24	Obituary (photocopy) - Col. Samuel B. Thompson (partner in Florida mill)
25	Fragment – letter dated April 2, 1873 mentions black man being shot by white man possible horse theft.

**Series 12: Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918)**

Box 28

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard, 1860-1915 (gaps)

Series 12: Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918)

Box 28

Folder            Title

Letters to Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard

- 2            1872-1889
- 3            1891-1899
- 4            Letters to son Ervin Stuart Hubbard, 1912-1954

Letters to daughter Edith Louisa Hubbard

- 5            1907-1908 (Jan-June)
- 6            1908 (July-Dec) - 1909
- 7            1918-1932
- 8            1933-1937
- 9            1938-1968
- 10          Letters from daughter Edith Louisa Hubbard, c1903, 1926. Includes sketch of costume.
- 11          Printed photograph of daughter Edith Louisa Hubbard from New York Herald Tribune, c1927. Includes hand written and typed descriptions for photographs. *See also* Box 113, Folders 10-12.
- 12          Letters to (grandson?) E. Stuart Hubbard, Jr., 1978
- 13          Penmanship copybook, c1856
- 14          Written exercise, March 17, 1859
- 15          Essays, 1863
- 16          Poem, c1856
- 17          Calling card, n.d.
- 18          Account book, 1858

Edwin Stuart Hubbard (husband)

- 19          Letters to husband Edwin S. Hubbard, 1890-1894. Contains travel itinerary with Clyde Steamship Company including steamships deck and cabin plan.
- 20          Wedding announcement for Edwin S. Hubbard to second wife Lillian S. Knight, December 9, 1918.
- 21          Personal calendar/Journal, 1895-1897

Series 12: Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (1846-1918)

Box 28

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
22	Personal calendar/Journal *References apple orchid and Walter N. Hart's tombstone, 1913-1915

**Series 13: Elizabeth Emily Hart (1848-1933)**

Box 17

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Elizabeth Emily Hart	
33	1872-1877
34	1878-1880
35	Letters from cousin Mary Nichols, 1885-1906

**Series 14: William Hall Hart (1853-1934)**

Box 29

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters to cousin George Gideon Nichols, 1901. Discusses loss of bonds from western farm mortgages from Mead State Bank and includes newspaper article from <i>The Mercantile &amp; Financial Times</i> , c1890

Letters from Family

2	1878-1888
3	1893-1904
4	1905-1911
5	Letters from William Hall Hart, 1895-1899

Letters to William Hall Hart

6	1876-1898
7	1899-1902
8	1903-1905
9	Letters from Dayton Jennings, 1912-1913
10	Power of Attorney, 1875



Series 14: William Hall Hart (1853-1934)

Box 29

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
11	Purchase Agreement between Michols and William Hall Hart, 1905
12	Assignment of Mortgages, 1848-1877
13	Release of Mortgage and Deed for Francis S. Titus and William Hall Hart, 1897
14	Mortgage and Bond between Mary Amelia Hart, Elizabeth Emily Hart, William Hall Hart and James C. Browning and Sarah A. Macy, April 28, 1894
15	Chattel mortgage, Trust mortgage and Statement of closing between Mary Amelia Hart, Elizabeth Emily Hart and Reynolds Adriance, September 1, 1908
16	Stock Certificates for W. H. Hart Co., 1907
17	Bill of Sale for W. H. Hart Co. - bankruptcy, August 18, 1908
18	Creditor Settlement for W. H. Hart Co. - bankruptcy, April 21, 1908
19	Cancelled Promise to Pay notes between Mary A. Hart, Elizabeth Emily Hart, and William Hall Hart, 1894-1908
20	Note Payment receipts, 1888-1909
21	Connecticut Valley Orchard Co. papers, 1894-1895
22	Hygenia Ice and Storage papers, 1908
23	Poughkeepsie Cold Storage papers, 1900-1901
24	Travel – Clyde Steamship Lines, 1887-1893. Includes steamships deck and cabin plans and sailing schedule for New York, Charleston and Florida.
25	Certificate from Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, NY for thirty years of service as vestrymen, May 14, 1920
26	Forms – blank indentures
27	Cancelled checks (envelope), 1896-1905
28	Receipts (envelope), 1886-1922
29	Accounting – rental income and expenses, c1899

Series 14: William Hall Hart (1853-1934)

Box 30

Folder            Title

Estate papers - Benjamin Hall Hart (father)

1                    1876-1897. Includes original stock certificate for the Poughkeepsie City Rail Road Company and tax receipts.

2                    Survey Florida property, 1877. Includes three hand drawn maps of Federal Point property.

Estate papers - Walter Nichols Hart (brother)

3                    c1884

Estate papers - Louisa Adelia Nichols (aunt)

4                    1892-1906.

5                    Accounting, 1892-1906

6                    Accounting, 1874-1900. Includes bank book, cancelled checks and receipts.

7                    Accounting, 1901-1906. Includes receipts.

Estate papers - Gideon Smyth Nichols (uncle)

8                    1894-1923

9                    Map, 1894. Includes hand drawn map of Hempstead, NY property, receipts and cash book.

Survey, July 1, 1901. Property of the Estate of Gideon S. Nichols

*See: Oversized Box 117, Folder 20*

Estate papers - Edward Nichols

10                   Tax receipts, 1897-1903

Estate papers - Elizabeth Hart (sister)

11                   1905-1906

Estate papers - Eliza A. J. Nichols (aunt)

12                   1905-1906

Attorney fees

13                   1909-1912

Series 14: William Hall Hart (1853-1934)

Box 30

Folder            Title

Fire Insurance policies

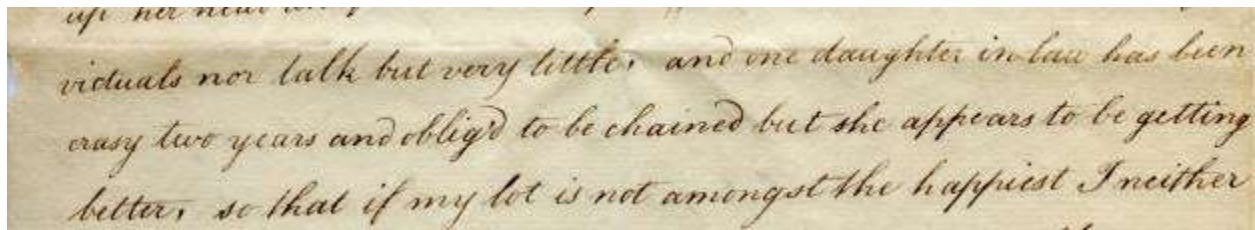
- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 14 | Elizabeth Emily and Mary Amelia Hart and William Hall Hart, 1899-1902 |
| 15 | Estate of Gideon S. Nichols, 1901                                     |
| 16 | William Hall Hart, 1904-1905  |
| 17 | Elizabeth Emily and Mary Amelia Hart and William Hall Hart, 1904-1905 |
| 18 | Elizabeth Emily and Mary Amelia Hart and William Hall Hart, 1913-1916 |

**Series 15: Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828)**

Box 31

Folder            Title

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 | Marital record of Abigail Lefferts to Capt. John Smyth, October 23, 1778   |
| 2 | Birth record for daughter Elizabeth Smyth, May 4, 1780   |
| 3 | Letter to daughter Elizabeth Smyth, November 4, 1796   |
| 4 | Letter from husband John Ferdinand Dalzial Stuart Smyth, November 12, 1796   |
| 5 | Letter from Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth to brother, c1796. Notes sibling's family troubles particularly mental health of daughter-in-law who was chained. |



Letters from brother Samuel Lefferts

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 6  | 1784-1788   |
| 7  | 1792-1798 (gaps)  |
| 8  | 1800-1812 (gaps)  |
| 9  | Letters from grandson Walter Nichols, 1819-1820   |
| 10 | Letter from niece Hannah Smith, May 3, 1822   |
| 11 | Codicil/house expense between father Leffert Haughwout and Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth, 1794 |

Series 15: Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828)

Box 31

Folder      Title

Estate papers

- 12            Inventory goods and chattels, January 29, 1828
- 13            Inventory of financial investments and accounts and receipts, c 1828
- 14            Stock transfer (Jamaica Tpke), February 19, 1828.  
Last Will and Testament for Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth, December 13, 1827,  
Probate of Last Will and Testament of Abigail Smyth, February 4, 1828, and  
Appointment of new Executor - Gideon S. Nichols for Abigail Smyth estate, July  
15, 1844 *See:* Oversized Box 116, Folder 13
- 15            Deed - St. George's Church cemetery plot, June 13, 1825
- 16            Home remedy
- 17            Poems and Lines from various hands, n.d.
- 18            Miscellaneous letter, receipt and writing (unidentified people), c1780-c1796
- 19            Fragment, n.d.

Lefferts family

- 20            Exercise book owned by Leffert Haugewout, 1730
- 21            Receipts - Leffert Haugewout, 1782-1786 (gaps)
- 22            Promissory note - Leffert Haugewout, August 4, 17?9
- 23            Letters from Leffert Haughwout to brother John Lefford, 1775-1793 (gaps).
- 24            Correspondence between Harmon Lefford and brother John Lefford, June, 1786
- 25            Letter from nephew Samuel Leffert to John Leffert, September 4, 1801
- 26            Letters to John Lefferts, 1795, 1808
- 27            Calendar - John Lefferts, c 1777
- 28            Lefferts genealogy by John Lefferts, August 21, 1763
- 29            Exercise book with arithmetic problems – John Lefford (brother of Leffert  
Haugewout), 1737-1764

Series 15: Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828)

Box 32

Folder            Title

Lefferts family

- 1            Letter from Samuel Lefferts to brother John Lefferts, July 13, 1783. Discusses son's potential employment and the effects on those in New York after English evacuation.
- 2            Letter from Daniel Lefferts to brother John Lefferts, March 23, 1789. Discusses paranormal activity in a neighborhood home.
- 3            Letters from Leffert Lefferts to brother John Lefferts, 1798-1821
- 4            Letter from John Lefferts to nephew, John Van Nostrand, Jr., June 6, 1800
- 5            Letters from Extended family to John Lefferts, 1786-1821
- 6            Letters from Extended family to John Lefferts, 1822-1825
- 7            Letters from Extended family to John Lefferts, 1826-1833
- 8            Letters from Extended family to John Lefferts, 1834-1837
- 9            Letters to John Lefferts, 1802-1829 (gaps)
- 10           Letters to John Lefferts, 1831-1833
- 11           Mortgage note on property, Columbia County for John Lefferts, 1808
- 12           Statement of Accounts for John Lefferts, January 31, 1822
- 13           Last Will and Testament (draft) for John Lefferts, c1825-c1836
- 14           Memorial to John Lefferts, August 8, 1836
- 15           Estate papers for James Wood, John Lefferts as executor, 1801. Includes articles of marriage for James Wood and Alcha Pettit.
- 16           Militia - Brigade Orders – James[?] L. Lefferts, September 1, 1794
- 17           Note Payments (envelope) - John Lefferts, 1818-1827
- 18           *The beauties of Watts*. Cover inscribed 'John Lefferts his book bought at [illeg.] point January 18, 1806. Price one penny.'
- 19           Memorandum of goods for brother Samuel Lefferts, c1756
- 20           *Debates and proceedings of the Convention of the State of New York, 1788*. Cover inscribed by Daniel Lefferts.

Series 15: Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828)

Oversized Box 116

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
10	Poem with decorative drawing from Samuel Lefferts to brother John Lefferts. January 1, 1762
11	Certificate – New York Protestant Episcopal Education and Missionary Society, John Lefferts, September 26, 1805
12	Argument on horseracing in Hempstead by John Lefferts

**Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)**

Box 33

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Smyth Stuart family	
1	Correspondence with father John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1796-1797
2	Correspondence with father John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1798-1799
3	Correspondence with father John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1800-1804
4	Correspondence with father John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1805-1811
5	Letter (fragments) - John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, c1811

Letters from Stuart family

6	1812-1819
7	1821-1826
8	1843-1844
9	1845-1849
10	1850-1852
11	1853-1858
12	Coat of Arms – John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1890. Possibly drawn by Louisa Adelia Nichols.

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 33

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
13	Fragments - Smyth family,
14	Baptism paper (envelope) for Spencer Percival Stuart, born June 6, 1807 (half-brother). Parish St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, March 8, 1843
15	<i>Destiny and Fortitude: an historical poem in sixteen elegies. Being a detail of the misfortunes of the illustrious House of Stuart</i> by Ferdinand Smyth Stuart, 1808
16	<i>The Memorial</i> (1784), <i>The Case</i> (1807) by John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth, Esq.



John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1813  
Gouache. Artist: George Tytler, London, England  
(109/8)

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 33

Folder

17

Title

*Manly piety in its principles* by Robert Philip, 1833. Owned by half-brother Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth Stuart. Inscribed “presented to Capt. and Mrs. Stuart Oct. 28 1846 by Zofar Goodwill with a sincere wish for their present and future happiness.”



Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth Stuart, c1845  
Daguerreotype with hand coloring. (111/91)

Box 34

Folder

Title

Letters from husband Gideon Nichols

1 1806-1815

2 1816

3 1818-1819

4 1821

Correspondence with son Walter Nichols

5 1815-1820 (Jan-May)

6 1820 (June-Dec)-1821 (Jan-July)

7 1821 (Aug-Dec)

8 1822

9 1823 (Jan-March)

10 1823 (Apr-May)



Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 34

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
11	1823 (June-Oct)
12	1823 (Nov-Dec)
13	1824 (Jan-March)
14	1824 (Apr-June)
15	1824 (July-Dec)
16	1825 (Jan-May)
17	1825 (June-Aug)

Box 35

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Correspondence with daughter Mary Amelia Nichols	
1	1820-1822
2	1823
3	1824-1825
4	Letter from Ruth Hart (in-law), c1837-c1841
5	Letters from Benjamin Hall Hart, 1837-1839. Includes betrothal letter for daughter Elizabeth Nichols.

Letters from daughter Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart

6	1827-1830 (Jan-March)
7	1830 (Apr-Dec)
8	1831-1832 (gaps)
9	1833-1837
10	1838-1842
11	1844-1857

Letters from daughter Louisa Adelia Nichols

12	1827-1830
13	1831-1832
14	1833-1837
15	1838

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 35

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
16	1841-1852

Letters from Grandchildren

17 1852-1858. Includes ink and color drawing on letter by Eliza Augusta Nichols.

Box 36

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Letter from cousin Mary van Nostrand (1782-1818)

1 c1798 (copy)

Letters to cousin Mary (van Nostrand) Titus (1782 -1818) \*See References & Related Links

2 1797-1798

3 1799 (Jan-May)

4 1799 (June-Oct)

5 1800

6 1801 (Jan-July)

7 1801 (Aug-Dec)

8 1802

9 1803-1804

10 1805

11 1806

12 1807

13 1808

14 1809

15 1810-1811

16 1812-1813 (Mar)

17 1813 (Apr-Oct) *See also:* Box 37, Folders 1-5 for years 1814-1818

Correspondence with “cousin” Mrs. Mary van Nostrand [?in-law]

18 1836-1846

19 1847-1851

20 1852-1855

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 36

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
21	1856-1858

Box 37

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Letters to cousin Mary (van Nostrand) Titus (1782-1818)

1	1814
2	1815
3	1816
4	1817
5	1818. Includes three letters from Walter Titus, John Lefferts and Robert Weeks(?) announcing the death of Mary (van Nostrand) Titus on November 2, 1818.

Correspondence with sister-in-law Lydia W. Hart

6	1820-1825
7	1826-1828
8	Correspondence with uncle Samuel Lefferts, 1801-1802
9	Letters from uncle Samuel Lefferts, 1806, 1809, 1811
10	Letter to uncle John Lefferts, 1829
11	Papers of uncle John Lefferts, 1835-1842
12	Letter from uncle Leffert Lefferts, 1833

Letters from nephew William P. Nichols

13	1825-1826 (Jan-Apr)
14	1826 (June-Dec)
15	1827
16	1828-1831

Letters from: Extended family

17	1812-1822
18	1824-1826
19	1827-1829

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 37

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
20	1830-1838
21	1840-1849
22	1850-1857

Box 38

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Letters from niece Sarah Titus

1	1815-1819. Includes references to scarlet fever.
2	1820-1829
3	1830-1837. Includes reference to cholera.
4	1840-1848
5	Poem by Sarah Titus, February 14, 1815

Letters from nephew William Wood

6	1828-1832
7	1833
8	1834-1838
9	1839-1843
10	1834
11	1851
12	Letters to niece Ann Augusta (Wood) Cock, 1855, 1857
13	Letter copied by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols to Miss M.C.T.[?], c1821
14	Commentary on dream, c1825
15	Franklin Bank stock certificate with William Wood acting as guardian, June 13, 1826
16	Copybook, 1825-1835
17	Book inventory, 1828-1829
18	Home remedies, c1850
19	Lines and Writings, c1800-1803
20	Poem by daughter Mary Amelia Nichols, November 16, 1821

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 38

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
21	Poem by daughter Louisa Adelia Nichols, 1832
22	Poems, c1800-c1850
23	Extracts, 1816, 1817, 1821
24	Ephemera including holiday card, c1850
25	Miscellaneous letter (unidentified person), 1854
26	Fragments

Box 39

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols from various individuals	
1	1825-1826
2	1827-1831
3	1832-1833
4	1834-1836
5	1837-1839
6	1840-1845
7	1846-1847
8	1848-1849
9	1850-1851
10	1852-1854
11	1855-1858

Estate papers - Gideon Nichols

12	Papers, c1825
13	Ledger - Accounting by William Wood (guardian), 1825-1835
14	Accounting by William Wood (guardian), 1839-1842
15	Real estate - Accounting by William Wood (guardian), 1839-1842
16	Legal - Power of Attorney - Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, September 19, 1855

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 39

Folder                      Title

Estate papers – Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols

- 17                      Estate papers - Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, 1858. Includes inventory of goods and chattels, accounting and expenses, Surrogates Court records and receipt, stock documentation for LIRR Hempstead Construction dated August 27, 1838, Last Will and Testament, Agreement and Satisfaction

Box 40

Folder                      Title

- 1                      Memoir – Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols (manuscript and printed), 1852-1859
- 2                      Fragments - letters written by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, 1801-c1825
- 3                      Fragments – Diary written by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, 1802-c1858 (gaps)
- 4                      Fragment – Journal written by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, c1825-c1858
- 5                      Fragment - letter to John Van Nostrand, c1832
- 6                      Obituary - John Van Nostrand, October 15, 1832
- 7                      Receipts, Promise to Pay notes, Income Expense Accounting, c1835
- 8                      Receipt book, 1844-1858
- 9                      Book of Accounts including household expenses, 1825-1856
- 10                      Fragments (knitting), 1853-1855
- 11                      Book of Common Prayer (large print), 1850
- 12                      *The Literary Panorama, including a review of books, register of events, and magazine of varieties*, 1812. Inscribed “Elizabeth Nichols s book August the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812”
- 13                      *Friendly visit to the house of mourning* (1805). New Bedford: Abraham Sherman.

Box 41

Folder                      Title

- 1                      Common place book (reused book), c1850. Owned by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols. Book possibly an accounts ledger book c1811-c1822.

Series 16: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (1780-1858)

Box 41

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Common place book (reused book), n.d. Owned by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols. Book originally a day book c1853. <i>See also</i> Oversized Box 119, Item 2 loose pages from common place book, c1850

**Series 17: Gideon Nichols (1782-1825)**

Box 42

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letter to mother Freelove Nichols, May 15, 1806
2	Letters from wife Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, 1806-1816 Letter (fragment) from Elizabeth Nichols, August 10, 1806 <i>See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 29</i>
3	Letter to son Walter Nichols, February 12, 1821. Discusses exchanging money for par 'Eagles'.
4	Letters from Gideon Nichols to various individuals, 1819-1824 (gaps)
5	Letters to Gideon Nichols from various individuals, 1804-1825 (gaps)
6	Promise to Pay notes, 1800-1809

Real Estate – Samuel Nichols

- Deed – Patrick Mott, Samuel Clowes, Executor, 1764. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 14*
- Deed - Seaman Birdsall, Samuel Birdsall, 1769. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 15*
- Deed - Patrick Mott, Zophar Platt, 1769. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 16*
- Deed - Richard Titus, 1771. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 17*
- Deed - Richard Titus, 1775. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 18*
- Deed - Edward Peters, 1777. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 19*
- Deed - Edmund [illeg], 1778. *See: Oversized Box 116, Folder 20*
- Sale of Property to Peter Hagerman, 1788. *See: Map Case 3-11, Folder 1, Item 8*

Series 17: Gideon Nichols (1782-1825)

Box 42

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Deed - John Wright, 1779. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 21
	Deed - George Duryee, 1781. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 22
	Deed - William Tredwell, 1792. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 24
7	Deeds - Samuel Nichols, 1792, 1796
	Deed – John Evans/Sarah Bowne, 1794. <i>See:</i> Map Case 3-11, Folder 1, Item 6
	Deed - Samuel Nichols and Nathaniel Townsend, 1795. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 118, Folder 6
	Deed - John Simonson, 1795. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 25
	Deed - Benjamin Tredwell, 1795. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 26
	Deed - Seaman Birdsall and Samuel Birdsall, et al., 1796. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 27
	Deed - Jonathan Baldwin, 1796. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 28
Real Estate – Gideon Nichols	
	Indenture – John Nichols, William Nichols, 1813. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 30
	Lease - Simon Fleet, Sheriff to William Nichols, 1813. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 31
	Deed - David and Fanny Bedell, 1820. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 36
	Deeds (2) – Charles W. Sandford, 1821. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 37
	Map (hand drawn, color) of property lines of Delancey and Allen Street lots including Abstract for title for property, 1821. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 38
	Deed – Gideon Nichols, Mathias Anderson and Oliver Avery, 1821. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 39
8	Deeds - William Wood as guardian, 1825-1837
	Floor plan (hand drawn), c1820. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 35
9	Tenant Agreements, 1837-1841
10	Cancelled Checks (two envelopes), 1813-1821 (gaps)



Series 17: Gideon Nichols (1782-1825)

Box 42

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Check Register, 1816. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 32
11	Account book - Samuel Nichols, 1788-1801
	Index (Alphabetical) – Owned potentially by Samuel Nichols (possibly customer accounts), c1790. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 23
12	Account book (envelope) - Nichols & Wiggins, c1811-1813
13	Receipts (envelope), 1798-1819
	Ledger, 1798-1803. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 119, Item 3

New York State Militia papers

14	Letter from Gideon Nichols - Resignation from militia, 1823
15	Orders, 1790-1793
16	Orders, 1794-1795
17	Orders, 1817-1820
	Inspection Return – Col. E. Leverich 93 <sup>rd</sup> Reg. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1817. <i>See:</i> Map Case 3-11, Folder 1, Item 9
	Inspection Return – Lieut. Col. M. Townsend 117 <sup>th</sup> Reg. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1817. <i>See:</i> Map Case 3-11, Folder 1, Item 10
	Inspection Return – Col. S. Mott 112 <sup>th</sup> Reg. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1817. <i>See:</i> Map Case 3-11, Folder 1, Item 11
	Commission papers (Brigade Quarter Master), 1818. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 33

Box 43

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	New York State Militia papers
1	Orders, 1819
2	Warrants, 1819
3	Return of Delinquents, 1819
	Return of Delinquents – Cpt. G. Allen 100 <sup>th</sup> Reg. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1819. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 119, Folder 7

Series 17: Gideon Nichols (1782-1825)

Box 43

Folder

Title

Return of Delinquents – Cpt. S. Smith 100<sup>th</sup> Reg. 22<sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1819, *See*: Oversized

Box 119, Folder 7

Return of Delinquents - Cpt. F. Burtis 100<sup>th</sup> Reg., 22<sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1819. *See*:

Oversized Box 116, Folder 34

Return of Delinquents - Cpt. J. Walters 100<sup>th</sup> Reg., 22<sup>nd</sup> Brig., 1819. *See*:

Oversized Box 116, Folder 34

Commission papers - Samuel Nichols, 1772. *See*: Box 108, Folder 26



4 Report of Fines, 1819

5 Court Martial, 1819

6 Court Martial, 1819

Commission papers (Judge Advocate), 1820. *See*: Oversized Box 116, Folder 33

7 Court Martial, 1819-1820

8 Warrants, August 1820

9 Warrants, September 1820

10 Return of Delinquents, 1820

11 Form (handwritten) – Certificate and Oath of Assignees, 1801

12 Form (printed) - New York State Inspection Return, 181\_

13 Form (printed) - New York State Warrant, c1819

14 Form (printed) - British pay office – Horse Guards, August 28, 1805

15 Estate papers - Benjamin Carmen, 1792.

Series 17: Gideon Nichols (1782-1825)

Box 43

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
16	Daybooks - Samuel Nichols, 1754-1809
17	Extracts and Poetry, n.d.
18	Fragments, c1803-c1816

**Series 18: Walter Nichols (1804-1825)**

Box 44

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Correspondence with sister Mary Amelia Nichols
1	1816-1820
2	1821-1823
3	1824-1825
4	Letters from cousin James J. Titus, 1814-1819
5	Letters to Walter Nichols, 1814-1825
6	Apprentice record for New York Supreme Court clerkship, August 13, 1825.
7	Societies - Debate & Philolexian, c1813-c1825
8	College Commencement & Ephemera, 1818-1824
9	Lines, Poems and Extracts
10	Copybooks – Latin, 1815, 1819
11	Columbia College statutes, 1821

Education

12	Coursework - lecture/notes - political economy, 1825
13	Coursework - English exercises, c1818
14	Works of Rigdum Funnidos, translated by Walter Nichols
15-18	Coursework (envelope) - Mathematics, c1815-c1825
19-25	Coursework (envelope) -Language, c1815-c1825
26	Coursework (envelope) - Grammar, c1815-c1825
27	Coursework (envelope) - Science, c1815-c1825
28-31	Coursework (envelope) - Philosophy, c1815-c1825

Series 18: Walter Nichols (1804-1825)

Box 44

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
32-33	Coursework (envelope) - Law, c1815-c1825
34	Coursework (envelope) - History, c1815-c1825
35-37	Coursework (envelope) - General, c1815-c1825
	<i>See also</i> Box 46, Folders 8-10

Box 45

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from Walter Nichols, 1821-1825
2	Letters from father Gideon Nichols, 1816-1822
3	Letters to mother Elizabeth Nichols, 1821, 1822
4	Letter from grandmother Abigail Smyth, 1819
5	Letters from family, 1825

Church and religion

6	Protestant Episcopal Church, Sunday School class book, c1825
7	Publications (printed), 1807-1825. Includes Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church
8	Records of New York State Episcopal Congregants, 1810-1830
9	Census - Queens County (copy), 1820
10	Expense book (personal), c1819

Compositions and Essays

11-15	c1815-c1825
-------	-------------

Orations

16	Orations, c1819-1825 (gaps). One written in Latin.
17	Columbia College commencement (Latin/English translation), 1825
18	Philolexian Society, c1824-c1825. Includes one given upon death.

Box 46

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Philolexian Society - Critique of Composition, c1822
2	Columbia College transcript, August 9, 1825

Series 18: Walter Nichols (1804-1825)

Box 46

Folder

Title

Columbia College certificates, 1822-1824. *See:* Oversized Box 117, Folder 1

Columbia College diploma, 1825. *See:* Oversized Box 118, Folder 8



Columbia College annual commencements, 1823, 1825, 1828, 1830. *See:*  
Oversized Box 117, Folder 2

- 3 Draft (partial) of Preface of Walter Nichols book of essays, c1825
- 4 Calendar (French), c1819-1825
- 5 Ephemera, c1824
- 6 Ephemera – *A letter to Archibald M’Intyre, Comptroller of the state of New York,* c1820.
- 7 Fragments, n.d.
- 8 Booklets – Adrain LL. D., R. *The Mathematical Diary containing new researches and improvements in the mathematics with collections of questions. Nos. 1-3,* 1825
- 9 Booklet – Kent LL.D., James. *A Lecture, Introductory to a Course of Law Lectures in Columbia College,* February 2, 1824.
- 10 Booklet - *Meteorology,* c1823
- 11 Cierunian Association Hempstead, L.I., August 11, 1819. Unbound drawings of geometric figures includes hand drawn cover and four ‘Admit to Bearer’ stubs

## Series 19: Mary Amelia Nichols (1807-1825)

Box 46

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters from brother Walter Nichols
12	1819-1821 (gaps)
13	1822. Includes cryptographic characters
14	Letters from extended family, 1824-1825
15	Lines and poems, c1825. Includes ink drawing of squirrel and fancy border.
16	Copybook, c1821-1825
17	Character book (school grades), 1821
18	Penmanship workbooks, 1820-1821
19	Penmanship instruction books - <i>Milns's Round Text Copies, Milns's Running Hand Copies</i> , c1820
20	Fragments, n.d. Includes a commentary on female pride by an unknown hand.

## Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 47

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from Gideon Smyth Nichols, 1824-1874 (gaps). Includes descriptions of Havana, Cuba and Vera Cruz, Mexico; mentions General Santa Anna and army. Passport, 1831. <i>See</i> : Oversized Box 117, Folder 3

Correspondence with mother Elizabeth Nichols

2	1819-1824
3	1825. Includes advertisement for <i>La Fayette stove</i> and instructions to procure similar item.
4	1826-1827
5	1828
6	1829
7	1830-1831 (Jan-Aug)

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 47

Folder            Title

Correspondence with mother Elizabeth Nichols

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 8  | 1831 (Sept-Dec). Includes detailed travel through: Newport (Rhode Island), Portsmouth (New Hampshire), Burlington (Vermont), Bangor (Maine), St. John (New Brunswick), and Halifax (Canada) |
| 9  | 1832-1840 (Jan-Mar)   |
| 10 | 1840 (May-Dec)  |
| 11 | 1841-1842   |
| 12 | 1843  |
| 13 | 1844. Includes newspaper clipping on Fall transplanting.  |
| 14 | 1845-1847   |
| 15 | 1848-1849   |
| 16 | Transcribed letters by Edmund Hall Hart of Gideon Smyth Nichols to his mother Elizabeth Nichols and sister Louisa Adelia Nichols (Gold rush), 1849-1850                                     |

Box 48

Folder            Title

Letters to mother Elizabeth Nichols

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 | Gold rush, 1849. Letters sent during voyage to California via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers    |
| 2 | Gold rush, 1850. Letters sent from Sacramento City, Mormon Island, and Salmon Falls, California. |
| 3 | Gold rush, 1851. Bulk of letters sent from Salmon Falls, California                              |

Correspondence with mother Elizabeth Nichols

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 4 | 1852-1853 |
| 5 | 1854-1855 |
| 6 | 1856-1857 |
| 7 | 1858      |

Letters from Extended family

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 8 | 1820-1829 |
|---|-----------|

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 48

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
9	1830-1832
10	1834-1840
11	1841-1843
12	1845-1847
13	1849-1854
14	1861-1871
15	1872-1879
16	1880

Box 49

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from brother Walter Nichols, 1820-1824
2	Letters from sister Mary Amelia Nichols, 1824

Letters from sister Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart

3	1824-1828
4	1830-1862
5	1865-1870
6	1871-1882
7	1883-1887
8	1888-1891

Letters from sister Louisa Adelia Nichols

9	1828-1842
10	1843-1846
11	1847-1849
12	1852-1859 (gaps)
13	1860-1862
14	1863-1867
15	1868-1870
16	1871-1874



Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 49

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
17	1875-1879
18	1880-1889

Box 50

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from brother Edwin Augustus Nichols	
1	1830-1857
2	1861-1878 (gaps)
3	Letter from sister-in-law Eliza A. J. Nichols, 1890
4	Letters from brother-in-law Benjamin Hall Hart, 1843-1874
Letters to Gideon Smyth Nichols from various individuals	
5	1828-1833
6	1834-1839
7	1840-1853
8	1853-1854
9	1855-1859
10	1860-1869
11	1870-1872
12	1873-1877
13	1878-1894
14	c1820-c1894

Box 51

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Receipts	
1	Florida (tax), 1881-1894
2	Florida, 1877-1889
3	Florida, 1890-1894
4	New York (tax), 1851-1869
5	New York (tax), 1870-1879

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 51

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
6	New York (tax), 1880-1889
7	New York (tax), 1890-1894
8	1826-1827
9	1828-1831
10	1831-1832
11	1833
12	1834
13	1835
14	1836
15	1837
16	1838-1840

Box 52

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Receipts	
1	1841
2	1842
3	1843
4	1844
5	1845
6	1846
7	1847
8	1848-1849
9	1852-1853
10	1854
11	1855
12	1856
13	1857
14	1858

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 52

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
15	1859

Box 53

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Receipts	

1	1860
2	1861
3	1862
4	1863
5	1864
6	1865
7	1866
8	1867
9	1868
10	1869
11	1870
12	1871

Box 54

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Receipts	

1	1872 (Jan - March)
2	1872 (April)
3	1872 (May - July)
4	1872 (Aug - Sept)
5	1872 (Oct - Dec)
6	1873 (Jan - March)
7	1873 (April - June)
8	1873 (July - Dec)
9	1874 (Jan - July)

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 54

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
10	1874 (Aug - Dec)
11	1875 (Jan - June)
12	1875 (July - Sept)
13	1875 (Oct - Dec)

Box 55

Folder      Title  
Receipts

1	1876
2	1877
3	1878
4	1879
5	1880
6	1881
7	1882
8	1883
9	1884
10	1885
11	1886
12	1887
13	1888
14	1889

Box 56

Folder      Title  
Receipts

1	1890
2	1891
3	1892
4	1893

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 56

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
5	1894
6	Militia Order, 1833
7	Court Appearance Orders, 1835-1856
8	Recommendation Letter, 1869
9	Household expenses, 1832-1845
10	Household expenses, 1858-1894 (gaps)
11	Expense books, 1829-1856
12	Journal, 1826-1828
13	Poems, n.d.
14	Invitations, c1860-c1890
15	Extracts and Lines , n.d.
16	Ephemera, n.d. Includes hotel cards, list of millionaires, articles on cattle and construction of plank roads.
17	Reference letter from Samuel Wood, September 21, 1831
18	Miscellaneous letter by unidentified person, 1864.
19	Fragment extracted from diary 1828-1832
20	Fragments, n.d. Includes calculations and notes.

Box 57

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Real Estate	
1	Articles of Agreement (house construction), August 13, 1853
2	Specifications of labor and materials (house construction), 1855
3	Real Estate - Memorandum of lots, houses, etc., 1842
4	Agreement(s) to Lease/Let, 1837-1851 Agreement to Sell - W. F. Rushmore, 1871. (Pertains to the eminent domain of property for the Brooklyn Water Works). <i>See</i> : Oversized Box 113, Folder 14
5	Agreement(s) to Sell, 1843
6	Tenant Agreement(s), 1874

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 57

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	Invoice (Tenant), October 20, 1856
8	Real Estate - Searing Agency papers, c1849
9	Real Estate - Searing Agency papers, 1850-1853
	Fire Insurance policy (L.I. Farmers) on dwelling, 1836. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 5
	Map (hand drawn) – Pennsylvania area, n.d. <i>See:</i> Box 108, Folder 24
	Map (hand drawn) – Baltimore, Maryland area, c1828-1832. <i>See:</i> Box 108, Folder 25
	Maps (hand drawn) - Hempstead property, c1890. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 19
	Survey map – Estate of Gideon S. Nichols, 1901. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 20

Legal

10	Notices and Verdicts, 1856-1864
11	Power of Attorney, 1849-1855
12	Permit for Rockville Centre, NY, 1894
13	Bond between Elizabeth Nichols, William Wood and Gideon Smyth Nichols, September 1, 1835

Indentures – Gideon Smyth Nichols

14	Assignment of Mortgage - William Wood, as guardian, 1835
	Mortgage - Elizabeth Nichols (mother), 1835. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 4
	Quit Claim - Edwin Augustus Nichols and his wife, Louisa A. Nichols and Benjamin H. Hart, August 16, 1843. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 7
15	Partnership Agreement for Workman and Nichols, 1839
	Warranty Deed - Louisa Adelia Nichols (sister), 1854. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 8
	Warranty Deed - Elizabeth Nichols (mother), 1855. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 9

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 57

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Warranty Deed - Elizabeth Nichols (mother), 1858. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 10
	Quit Claim – Edwin A. Nichols and his wife, Louisa A. Nichols and Elizabeth Hart, 1858. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 11
	Mortgage (Paid) - Lewis W. Augivine, 1861. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 12
16	Warranty Deed - Benjamin H. Hart, 1868
	Warranty Deed - Benjamin H. Hart, 1872. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 16
	Warranty Deed - Jacob Lindenberg, 1872. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 15
17	Indenture (Apprentice) – Lewis Christadoro (Alms-house) to serve eleven years, four months farming apprentice to Gideon Smyth Nichols, May 28, 1833
18	Articles of Agreement (Labor), 1832-1843
19	Insurance for the Estate of Elizabeth S. Nichols (mother), 1894
20	Sales (Customer accounts), c1858-1860
21	Inventory (Commercial), c1858-c1860
22	Inventory (personal property), c1831-1880
23	Census notes, c1830-c1880
24	Home remedies (medicinal) and recipes
25	Obituaries, c1894 (Gideon Smyth Nichols and others. Newspaper clippings)

Box 58

Folder  
Education

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Penmanship exercise book, 1825
2	Notebooks (Chemistry, Physics, Philosophy,) 1835
3	Notebooks (Grammar, Literature), c1830
4	Notebooks (History), c1830
5	Notebooks (Mechanics), c1830
6	Notebooks (exercise & extracts), c1830
7	Columbia College expense book, 1827

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 58

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
8	Columbia College - Catalogue, 1836 Columbia College diploma, c1831. <i>See: Oversized Box 118, Folder 9</i>
9	Columbia College - Philolexian Society address, 1840 Philolexian Society Certificate (Latin), c1840. <i>See: Oversized Box 117, Folder 6</i>

Compositions and Essays

10	School, 1826-1829 (gaps)
11	School, 1830
12	School, 1831
13	School, 1835-1836

Box 59

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Business records	
1	Account books (vendors) (3 envelopes), 1841-1843
2	Account books (vendors) (3 envelopes), c1846-1869
3	Cash book (2 envelopes), 1832
4	Cash books, 1845-1866
5	Cash book (hard cover), 1834-1840
6	Receipt book (hard cover), 1861-1887
7	Debt book, February 6, 1833

Farming – Hempstead, L.I.

8	Water analysis, May 8, 1852
9	Orchard inventory (loose pages), 1856-1861
10	Orchard inventory (bound) (2 envelopes), 1864-1866
11	Labor books (bound), c1833-1853
12	Labor books (bound), 1854-1860
13	Farm diary, 1833. <i>See also</i> Box 64, Folders 6-8



Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 60

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Ledger, 1832-1842
2	Ledger, 1843-1857
3	Receipt book, 1833-1893

Box 61

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Ledger, 1858-1873
2	Ledger, 1874-1894

Box 62

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Workman & Nichols	
1	Journal, 1839-1877
2	Journal, 1856-1885
	Sales Journal, 1840. <i>See:</i> Box 108, Folder 28

Box 63

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Daybook, 1832-1855
2	Daybook, 1885-1894
3	Bible fragments, c1832. Includes illustrations.

Box 64

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Journal, 1871-1878
2	Journal, 1878-1887
3	Journal, 1887-1894
4	Weather register/college composition book, 1829-1835/1827
5	Weather register, 1835-1868
6	Farm diary/Labor book, 1834-1844/1834-1843
7	Farm diary, 1844-1858
8	Farm diary, 1875-1891

Series 20: Gideon Smyth Nichols (1810-1894)

Box 65

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Diaries	
1	1828-1832
2	1832-1838
3	1838-1841
4	1841-1845
5	1845-1849
6	1849-1852 (**Gold rush**)
7	1852-1865
8	1865-1871
9	Calendar, 1824-1832

Oversized Box 117

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
13	Civil War chronology by the <i>Times</i> , c1869
17	G. G. Green's Industrial Map of the United States, 1881
18	Century Plant, c1887
21	Map (printed) – Battle of Long Island, n.d.

Map Case 3-11, Folder 1

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	Map - State of Florida, c1866
4	Broadside - Hempstead lots for sale, c1832

**Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)**

Box 66

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Correspondence with mother Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols	
1	1826
Letters from mother Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols	
2	1827-1828
3	1829

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 66

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
4	1830 (Jan-Apr)
5	1830 (May-Dec)
6	1831
7	1833-1834
8	1835-1858 (gaps)

Correspondence with brother Walter Nichols

9	1819-1820
---	-----------

Letters from brother Gideon Smyth Nichols

10	1823-1884
11	1885-1894

Letters from sister Louisa Adelia Nichols

12	1826-1832
13	1833-1838
14	1847-1869
15	1873-1874
16	1880-1885 (gaps). Includes dried flower.
17	1888-1890 (gaps). Includes measurements for a shirt.

Box 67

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from brother Edwin Augustus Nichols	

1	1829-1849
2	1868-1869
3	1879
4	Letters from Constantine Wentworth Stuart (English half-brother), 1845-1850
5	Letters from Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart to friends and extended family members, 1834-1895 (gaps)

Letters from husband Benjamin Hall Hart

6	1836-1838. Includes letters before marriage.
---	--

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 67

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	1839-1849 (Jan-Apr)
8	1849 (May-Dec)-1850
9	1864-1867

Letter from daughter Mary Amelia Hart

10	1868-1869
11	1872-1877
12	1878-1881
13	1883-1885
14	1886-1889
15	1890-1893
16	1894

Box 68

Folder      Title  
Letters from son Edmund Hall Hart

1	1864-1865. Discusses fishing for mackerel off coast of Massachusetts
2	1868-1880.
3	1881-1884
4	1885-1886
5	1887-1890
6	1891-1893
7	1894-1896

Letters from son Walter Nichols Hart

8	1871-1872
9	1877-1880
10	1881-1893

Letters from son Ambrose Burnham Hart

11	1869
12	1879-1882

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 68

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
13	1883-1884
14	1885
15	1886-1887
16	1888

Box 69

Folder      Title  
Letters from son Ambrose Burnham Hart

1	1889-1890
2	1891
3	1892-1893
4	1894
5	1895-1896

Letters from daughter Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard

6	1874-1880
7	1881-1883
8	1884-1886
9	1887-1889
10	1890-1891
11	1892
12	1893
13	1894
14	1895-1896

Letters from daughter Elizabeth Emily Hart

15	1874-1877
16	1880-1889

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 70

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters from daughter Elizabeth Emily Hart

1	1890-1892
---	-----------

2	1893-1894
---	-----------

Letters from son William Hall Hart

3	1867-1874 (gaps)
---	------------------

4	1881-1885
---	-----------

5	1886-1887
---	-----------

6	1888-1889
---	-----------

7	1890-1892
---	-----------

8	1893-1894
---	-----------

Letters from brother-in-law William Henry Hart

9	1849
---	------

Letters from sister-in-law Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols

10	1880-1888
----	-----------

11	1889-1892
----	-----------

12	1893
----	------

13	1894
----	------

Box 71

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters from sister-in-law Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols

1	1895. Includes news clipping.
---	-------------------------------

2	1896-1897. Includes news clipping.
---	------------------------------------

Letters from son-in-law Edwin S. Hubbard

3	1883-1890. Contains travel itinerary with Clyde Steamship Company including steamships deck and cabin plan.
---	---

Letters from daughter-in-law Isabella H. Hart

4	1879-1893
---	-----------

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 71

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters from daughter-in-law Cornelia Drake (Storm) Hart
5	1879-1885
6	1886-1887
7	1888
8	1889
9	1890-1891. Includes dried pressed flowers.
10	1892-1893
11	1894-1895

Letters from grandson Ervin S. Hubbard

12	1892
----	------

Box 72

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Letters from granddaughter Edith L. Hubbard , 1892-1896. Includes dried pressed flowers and ink drawing.
2	Letters from granddaughter Cornelia B. Hart, 1887-1892 (gaps)
3	Letters from granddaughter Mary L. Hart, 1887-1896. Includes dried pressed flowers.
4	Letters from cousin Fanny (Lefferts) Bartlett, 1829-1835
5	Letters from niece Caroline M. Clowes, 1874-1885
6	Letters from nephew Walter W. Nichols, 1884-1896
7	Letters from nephew George G. Nichols, 1889-1894
8	Letters from niece Edith A. Nichols, 1883-1884
9	Letters from niece Eliza A. Nichols, 1894

Letters from niece Mary Nichols

10	1881-1893
11	1894-1897

Letters from Extended family

12	1819-c1827
----	------------

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 72

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
13	1825-1829
14	1830-1831
15	1832-c1837
16	1844-1849
17	1852-1868
18	1870-1882
19	1884-1886
20	1887-1893
21	1893-1896

Box 73

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart from various individuals	
1	1826-1835
2	1849-1869
3	1870-1880
4	1881-1882
5	1883-1884
6	1885
7	1886
8	1887-1888
9	1889-1890
10	1891-1892 (Jan-Oct)
11	1892 (Oct-Dec)
12	1893
13	1894 (Jan-July)
14	1894 (Aug-Dec)
15	1895
16	1896



Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 73

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
17	c1830-c1837
18	c1830-c1837
19	c1830-c1837
20	c1830-c1837
21	c1830-c1837

Box 74

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters to Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart from various individuals
1	c1830-c1837
2	c1830-c1837
3	Estate papers for John Lefferts (probate), August 24, 1836
4	Expenses - Guardianship (Mary A. Lefferts), 1848 <i>See also:</i> Daguerreotype, Box 111, Folder 89

Education

5	Coursework and language sample books, c1824. Includes Greek and French
6	Penmanship workbook, 1828
7	Compositions, c1826-1834

Church

8	List of subscribers, 1832-1834
9	Sunday school roster, c1837
10	St. George's Missionary Society, c1837-c1897
11	Medicinal and Household remedies
12	Extract book in envelope from Byron's <i>Hebrew Melodies</i> , c1830. Includes original ink drawing on back page, as below:

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 74

Folder

Title



Memorial – death of Rev. John Henry Hobart, D. D., 1830. *See:* Oversized Box 113, Folder 22

- 13 Extracts (loose) and in envelope from the Rhode Island American *The Pirate* and from the Boston Centinel *Maddockawando*, c 1830.
- 14 Invitations, 1865-1895
- 15 Genealogy and family history, n.d. (Written in different hands)
- 16 Ephemera (hotel card, menu), c1832-c1894
- 17 Ephemera (news clippings), c1837-c1888
- 18 Miscellaneous letters of unidentified individuals, 1834-1897
- 19 Fragment - partial letter, c1875. Possibly written by one of Rev. Edwin Nichols' daughters.
- 20 Fragment – diary, April 30, 1849-June 22, 1849
- 21 Fragments – letters, notes, and music notation, n.d.

Box 75

Folder

Title

- 1 Accounting with Albert H. Seabury, 1881-1883
- 2 Sale of Property to Betty Morrison, 1893

Series 21: Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, (1812-1897)

Box 75

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Indenture (Warranty Deed) between Benjamin Rushmore and Elizabeth A. Clees, 1835. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 117, Folder 23

Estate papers

3	Gideon Nichols (father), 1835
4	Gideon Smyth Nichols (brother), 1894
5	Louisa Adelia Nichols (sister), 1893
6	Cemetery plot - Lagrange Rural, 1877 (Section B, Lots 28 and 29)

Household expenses

7	1833-1842
8	1849-1895
9	Household accounting, c1837-c1897
10	Employee pay book, c1881-c1882
11	Promissory notes and Payments, 1833-1893
12	Inventory of goods and household, c1837-c1897
13	Receipts, 1833-c1893

Lines, Poems and Prayers

14	c1824-c1897
15	c1824-c1897
16	c1824-c1897
17	Lines - <i>Indian Nita</i> by E. A. E. N., July 18, 1878. Written probably by one of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols daughters.
18	Copybook, 1811-1857
19	Copybook, c1858

## Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

### Box 76

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from mother Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols	
1	1827-1830
2	1831
3	1832-1833
4	1834-1835
5	1837-1838
6	1841
7	Investments with George Gideon Nichols, 1874-1889. (Western farm mortgages)
8	Pencil drawings of chapel window designs (probably St. John's Hospital chapel), c1880-c1881. <i>See also:</i> Box 108, Folder 6 and Oversized Box 117, Folder 25.
9	St. John Hospital - report on construction, 1882
10	Fragment - common place book, 1890
11	Architectural templates by Lawrence B. Valk <i>The New form of plan for Churches and Church Interiors</i> , c1850

### Box 77

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from brother Gideon Smyth Nichols	
1	1842-1859
2	1860-1869
3	1870-1874
Correspondence with brother Gideon Smyth Nichols	
4	1875-1879
Letters from brother Gideon Smyth Nichols	
5	1880-1889
Letters from sister Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart	
6	1830-1833
7	1834-1839
8	1844-1859 (gaps)

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 77

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
9	1860-1869 (gaps)
10	1870-1879 (gaps)
11	1880-1889 (gaps)

Letters from brother Edwin Augustus Nichols

12	1830-1839
13	1843-1849
14	1853-1858
15	1859
16	1860
17	1861
18	1863-1864

Box 78

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from brother Edwin Augustus Nichols	

1	1865
2	1866
3	1867
4	1868
5	1869
6	1870-1872
7	1873
8	1874-1875
9	1876-1877
10	1879

Correspondence with brother Edwin Augustus Nichols

11	1881-1887
----	-----------

Letters from niece Mary Amelia Hart

12	1847-1867
----	-----------

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 78

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
13	1877-1878
14	1880-1883
15	1884-1888
16	1890-1892

Letters from nephew Edmund Hall Hart

17	1864-1869
18	1870-1874

Box 79

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Letters from nephew Edmund Hall Hart

1	1876-1879
2	1880-1886

Letter to nephew Walter Nichols Hart

3	1868
---	------

Letters from nephew Ambrose Burnham Hart (Florida)

4	1867-1869
5	1870-1873 (includes letter regarding starting lumber mill)
6	1876-1879
7	1882-1885 (gaps)
8	1886-1887

Letter to niece Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard

9	1857
---	------

Letters from niece Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard

10	1856-1869 (gaps)
11	1870-1871
12	1872-1874
13	1875-1879 (gaps)
14	1880-1883

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 79

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
15	1884-1885
16	1886-1889
17	1890-1892

Letters to niece Elizabeth Emily Hart

18	1866
19	1872-1875
20	1880-1887
21	1890-1892

Box 80

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Letters from nephew William Hall Hart

1	1871-1873
2	1874-1879 (gaps)
3	1881-1892

Letters from sister-in-law Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols

4	1843-1847
5	1851-1857 (gaps)
6	1858-1859
7	1860-1861
8	1862-1865
9	1866-1867
10	1868-1869
11	1870-1874
12	1875-1879
13	1880-1882

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 81

Folder            Title

Letters from sister-in-law Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols

1	1883-1884
2	1885-1886
3	1887-1889
4	1891-1892 (Jan-May)
5	1892 (June-Dec)
6	c1850-c1892

Letters from nephew Walter Wood Nichols

7	1877-1892
---	-----------

Letters from nephew Charles W. Nichols

8	1862-1873
---	-----------

Letters from nephew George Gideon Nichols

9	1865-1890. <i>See also</i> Box 76, Folder 7
---	---

Correspondence with niece Edith A. Nichols

10	1873-1884
----	-----------

Letters from niece Eliza A. Nichols

11	1853-1869
----	-----------

12	1870-1888
----	-----------

Letters from niece Mary Nichols

13	1863-1865
----	-----------

14	1866-1869
----	-----------

15	1870-1872
----	-----------

16	1873-1875
----	-----------

17	1876-1878
----	-----------

18	1879-1881
----	-----------



Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 82

Folder            Title

Letters from niece Mary Nichols

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | 1882-1884   |
| 2  | 1885-1887   |
| 3  | 1888-1889   |
| 4  | 1890-1892   |
| 5  | Letters from niece Caroline "Linny" Dodge Nichols, 1862-1867            |
| 6  | Letters from Cornelia Drake (Storm) Hart, 1875-1885                     |
| 7  | Letters from nephew Abram Percival Hart, 1890. Includes pressed flower. |
| 8  | Letters from niece Mary Louisa Hart, 1888. Includes pressed flower.     |
| 9  | Letters from Isabella Martense (Howland) Hart, 1871-1872 (gaps)         |
| 10 | Letters from niece Lucy Elanor Hart, 1890                               |
| 11 | Letters from niece Adelia Hart, c1885-c1892                             |
| 12 | Letters from niece Theodora Howland Hart, 1887                          |
| 13 | Letters from Edwin S. Hubbard, 1889                                     |
| 14 | Letters from Laura D. Nichols, 1892                                     |

Letters from English relative (half-Uncle) Constantine Wentworth Smyth Stuart

- |    |      |
|----|------|
| 15 | 1843 |
| 16 | 1845 |
| 17 | 1846 |

Letters from Louisa Adelia Nichols

- |    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 18 | 1851-1862 |
| 19 | 1863-1865 |
| 20 | 1867-1872 |
| 21 | 1873-1875 |
| 22 | 1878-1888 |
| 23 | 1890-1892 |

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 83

Folder            Title

Letters from cousin Lydia Bartlett

1                    1864-1866

2                    1867-1869

3                    1870-1879

4                    1880-1884

Letters from cousin Augusta (Cock) Chapin

5                    1855-1857

6                    1858-1859

7                    1860-1862

8                    1863-1865

9                    1866-1867

10                   1868-1869

11                   1870-1873

12                   1874-1877

13                   1878-1879

14                   1880-1881

15                   1882-1883

16                   1884-1885

17                   1886-1887

18                   1888

Box 84

Folder            Title

Letters from cousin R. L. Gracey

1                    1852-1853

2                    1854-1855

3                    1856-1857

4                    1858-1859

5                    1860-1861

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 84

Folder            Title  
Letters from cousin Hannah (Searing) Hyde

6                    1869-1878

7                    1879-1881

8                    1882-1885

Letters from cousin Freelove McAulay

9                    1836-1839

10                   1840-1843

11                   1845-1848

12                   1849

13                   1850-1851

14                   1852-1853

15                   1854-1855

16                   1856-1857

17                   1858-1859

18                   1860-1861

19                   1862-1863

20                   1864-1867

Box 85

Folder            Title  
Letters from cousin Elizabeth F. Moore

1                    1830

2                    1852

3                    1853

4                    1854

5                    1855

6                    1856

7                    1857-1858

8                    1859

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 85

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
9	1860
10	1861
11	1862
12	1863
13	1864
14	1865
15	1866
16	1867
17	1868
18	1869
19	1870
20	1871
21	1872
22	1873
23	1874
24	1875
25	1876-1877
26	1878
27	1879-1880

Box 86

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from cousin Elizabeth F. Moore	
1	c1835-c1892 (Jan-Feb)
2	c1835-c1892 (Mar)
3	c1835-c1892 (Apr-June)
4	c1835-c1892 (July-Aug)
5	c1835-c1892 (Sept)
6	c1835-c1892 (Oct-Dec)

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 86

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	c1835-c1892

Letters from cousin Sam E. Nichols

8	1829-1844
---	-----------

9	1850-1879
---	-----------

Letters from cousin Sarah E. Nichols

10	1834-1849
----	-----------

11	1851-1855
----	-----------

Letters from cousin Sarah "Libbe"(Searing) Peck

12	1865-1873
----	-----------

13	1874-1876
----	-----------

14	1877-1879
----	-----------

15	1880-1883
----	-----------

16	1884-1885
----	-----------

Letters from cousin James H. Smith

17	1872-1874
----	-----------

18	1875-1877
----	-----------

Box 87

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Letters from cousin James H. Smith

1	1878-1879
---	-----------

2	1880-1882
---	-----------

3	1883-1884
---	-----------

4	1885-1886
---	-----------

5	1887-1888
---	-----------

Letters from cousin Mary A. Smith

6	1840-1859 (gaps)
---	------------------

7	1860-1863 (gaps)
---	------------------

8	1864-1865
---	-----------

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 87

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
9	1866-1867
10	1868-1872
11	1873-1879

Correspondence with second cousin Mary (Van Nostrand) Titus

12	1835-1837
13	1846-1848
14	1849
15	1850-1851
16	1852-1853
17	1855
18	1856-1857

Box 88

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
---------------	--------------

Correspondence with second cousin Mary (Van Nostrand) Titus

1	1858-1859
2	1860-1861
3	1862-1863
4	1864-1865
5	1866-1867
6	1868-1869

Correspondence with cousin Ann Augusta (Wood) Cock

7	1838-1839
8	1840
9	1841 (Jan-May)
10	1841 (June-Dec)
11	1842 (Jan-June)
12	1842 (July-Dec)
13	1843 (Jan-May)

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 88

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
14	1843 (July-Dec)
15	1844 (Feb-May)
16	1844 (June-Dec)
17	1845 (Jan-July)
18	1845 (Aug-Dec)

Box 89

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Correspondence with cousin Ann Augusta (Wood) Cock	
1	1846
2	1847 (Jan-June)
3	1847 (July-Dec)
4	1848 (Jan-June)
5	1848 (July-Dec)
6	1849 (Jan-July)
7	1849 (Aug-Dec)
8	1850
9	1851 (Jan-June)
10	1851 (July-Dec)
11	1852 (Jan-June)
12	1852 (Aug-Dec)
13	1853 (Jan-June)
14	1853 (Aug-Dec)
15	1854 (Jan-June)
16	1854 (July-Dec)
17	1855
18	1856

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 90

Folder            Title

Correspondence with cousin Ann Augusta (Wood) Cock

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 | 1857   |
| 2 | 1858   |
| 3 | 1859   |
| 4 | 1860   |
| 5 | 1861   |
| 6 | 1862   |
| 7 | 1863-1864  |
| 8 | Fragments of letters from Louisa Adelia Nichols to Ann Augusta (Wood) Cock,<br>c1838-c1864 |
| 9 | Letter from Dr. Thomas F. Cock husband of Ann Augusta Wood, 1864.                          |

Correspondence with cousin Lydia Wood

- |    |                  |
|----|------------------|
| 10 | 1852-1859 (gaps) |
| 11 | 1862-1867        |
| 12 | 1868-1869        |
| 13 | 1870-1875        |
| 14 | 1876-1878        |
| 15 | 1880-1883        |

Letters from Extended family

- |    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 16 | 1827-1835 |
| 17 | 1836-1839 |
| 18 | 1843-1859 |
| 19 | 1860-1869 |

Box 91

Folder            Title

Letters from Extended family

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1 | 1870-1874 |
| 2 | 1875-1879 |



Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 91

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	1880-1881
4	1882
5	1883-1884
6	1885-1886
7	1887
8	1888
9	1889 (Jan-June)
10	1889 (July-Dec)
11	1890 (Feb-July)
12	1890 (Aug-Dec)
13	1891 (Jan-June)
14	1891 (July-Dec)
15	1892
16	c1830-c1892

Box 92

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters from P. B. Onderdonk	
1	1839-1841
2	1842-1844 (gaps)
3	1845-1847
4	1848-1850
Letters from Julia M. (Pettit) Schenek	
5	1843-1850
6	1866-1869
7	1870-1873
8	1874-1876
9	1877-1879
10	1880-1882

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 92

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
11	1883-1885
12	1886-1888

Letters from friend Mary J. Spooner

13	1840-1852
14	1856-1857
15	1858
16	1859
17	1862

Correspondence with friend Mary J. Spooner

18	1860
19	1861
20	1863 (Includes topics on Civil War, Ambrose Hart, General Banks and a quarantine station)

Box 93

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Correspondence with friend Mary J. Spooner	

1	1864
2	1865
3	1866
4	c1864-c1866 (fragments)
5	Letters to Julia [unidentified], 1882-1889

Letters from Mrs. J. E. Wright

6	1886
7	1887

Letters to Louisa Adelia Nichols from various individuals

8	1828-1839
9	1844-1846
10	1849

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 93

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
11	1850-1851 (Jan-June)
12	1851 (Aug-Oct)-1852 (gaps)
13	1853-1855
14	June 22, 1855 (from Buckingham Palace, England. Including draft of letter sent to Queen Victoria)
15	1856-1857
16	1858
17	1859
18	1860-1861
19	1862

Box 94

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Louisa Adelia Nichols from various individuals	
1	1863
2	1864
3	1865
4	1866
5	1867
6	1868-1869
7	1870-1871
8	1872
9	1873
10	1874
11	1875
12	1876
13	1877-1878
14	1879
15	1880

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 95

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Louisa Adelia Nichols from various individuals	
1	1881
2	1882
3	1883
4	1884
5	1885
6	1886
7	1887
8	1888
9	1889 (Jan-April)
10	1889 (May-Dec)

Box 96

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to Louisa Adelia Nichols from various individuals	
1	1890 (Jan-May)
2	1890 (June-Nov)
3	1891 (Jan-June)
4	1891 (July-Nov)
5	1892 (Jan-May)
6	1892 (June-Dec)
7	c1835-c1892 (Jan-Dec)
8	c1835-c1892

Business letters

9	1863-1888
10	1889-1893
11	Correspondence with Rev. W. H. Moore, St. George's Church, 1865-1890
12	Correspondence with Rev. J. C. Guldin, New York, 1857-1862
13	1880 (Letters regarding St. John's Hospital)

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 96

Folder            Title

Correspondence regarding St. John's Hospital Chapel construction and window design

14            1871-1873

15            1876-1879

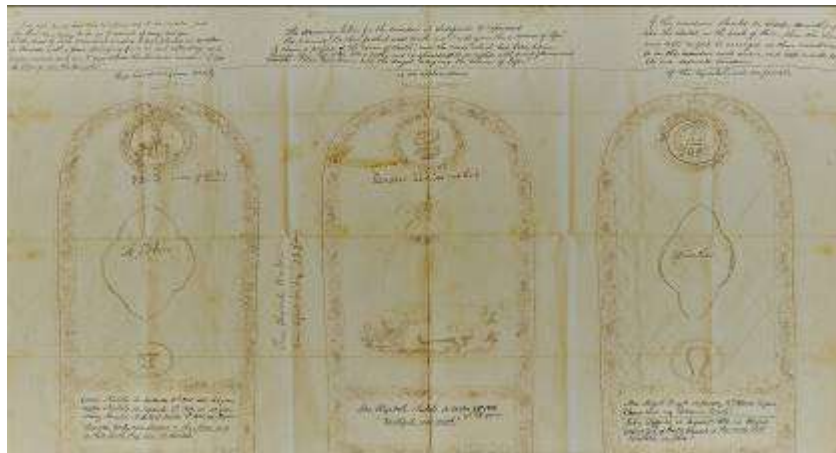
16            1881

17            1882

*See:* Box 76, Folders 8-9 for pencil drawings and construction report.

*See:* Box 108, Folder 6 for pencil drawing and design of chapel windows.

*See:* Oversized Box 117, Folder 25 for designs (pencil drawings) for Memorial windows at St. John's Hospital Chapel, 1881. (Example below)



18            Receipts – monetary exchange (London), 1852-1859.

Business Investments

19            Hudson River Railroad Co., 1849-1869

20            New York and Oswego Midland Railroad, 1875

21            New York Susquehanna & Western Railroad Co., 1890

22            Lease (Hempstead property) to Charles H. Nye, 1866

Fire Insurance (Glen Cove Mutual Ins. Co.) dwelling, 1854. *See:* Oversized Box 117, Folder 24

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 97

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Confirmation Certificate – St. George’s Church, April 8, 1831 (wax seals intact)
2	Education – Exercise book (French) and text (Botany), c1830 <i>See also:</i> Box101, Folder 4
3	Sermon by Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols, January 2, 1851
4	Calendar - Religious, c1840-c1892
5	Household accounting, 1839-1845
6	Recipes and Household remedies, c1830-c1890
7	Recipes and Household remedies, c1830-c1890
8	Estate papers - Citation on probate-with notice to minors (October 26, 1892) and Hempstead Tax Receipt (June 25, 1894)
9	Estate papers - Inventory of personal property, c1892
10	Obituary – Louisa Adelia Nichols, 1892
11	Oration (Commencement) by James Henry Smith, June 21, 1877
12	Lines and Poems (various hands), c1835-c1892
13	Essays (various hands), 1841-1856
14	Extracts
15	Calling cards, n.d.
16	Invitations, c1835-c1892
17	Ruled paper templates, c1828-c1892
18	Obituaries (newspaper clippings)
19	Family history, n.d. (hand written note)

Box 98

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Ephemera	
1	St. Lukes Hospital, 1860-1871
2	St. Lukes Register, 1883
3	St. Lukes Register, 1897-1898
4	St. John's Hospital and Dispensary , 1874-1883 (gaps)

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 98

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
5	Holiday cards, knitting pattern, trade advertisements, astrology chart,
6	Knickerbocker catalog (fragment), Burpee's seed catalog (fragment), newspaper clippings, c1890
7	Bee keeping catalog (fragment), map (fragment) of Alabama, Georgia, Florida and South Carolina, circulars
8	Newspaper clippings Newspapers and Publications, c1880-1892. <i>See: Oversized Box 117, Folder 26</i>
9	Fragments (notes), n.d.
10	Fragment - Journal, c1892
11	Fragments – Letters, n.d.
12	Miscellaneous letters, c1881-c1891

Essays, Short Stories and Miscellaneous Writings by Louisa Adelia Nichols

13	1829
14	1831-1839
15	1840-1842
16	1843-1845
17	1846-1849
18	1850-1852

Box 99

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Essays, Short Stories and Miscellaneous Writings by Louisa Adelia Nichols	
1	1853
2	1854 (Items published in Poughkeepsie Eagle and Queens County Sentinel)
3	1855
4	1856-1857 (Item published in Hartford Times)
5	1858-1859
6	1860-1862

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 99

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	1863-1866
8	1867-1868
9	1869
10	1870-1873 (Item published in Queens County Sentinel)
11	1874-1879
12	1880-1888
13	1890-1892
14	c1833-c1892
15	c1833-c1892
16	c1833-c1892
17	c1833-c1892
18	c1833-c1892 ('Tea Kettle' stories)
19	1831-c1892 (facsimile copies of writings printed in various publications)

Box 100

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Cancelled Checks, 1858-1892
2	Account books - Bank of Poughkeepsie, 1853-1874
3	Account book with Edwin A. Nichols (Rivington St. properties), 1845-1861
4	Deposit slips, 1853-1857 (gaps)
5	Promissory note - Edwin A. Nichols, April 24, 1854
6	Treasury note, August 19, 1861
7	Loan note – Edwin A. Nichols, March 22, 1872
8	Income receipts, 1856-1883 (gaps)
9	Expense statements, 1858-1882

Receipts

10	1840-1849
11	1850-1855
12	1856-1859



Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 100

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
13	1860-1861
14	1862-1869
15	1870-1879
16	1880-1889
17	1890-1892
18	Subscriptions - Religious publications, 1842-1887
19	Catalog – Sunny Side Spring Catalogue of Roses, 1883
20	Decorative scraps
21	Lock of hair, 1834

Box 101

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Diary, 1853-1892
2	Wilson, Dr. W. D. (1890). <i>The scripture reason why I am a churchman Catholic but not Romanist</i> . Syracuse. Inscribed “L.A. Nichols from Mrs. M. E. Hopkins Christmas 1890”
3	<i>Hymns for the infant minds</i> . (1814). Newark: Isaac Meeker. Inscribed “Louisa Adelia Nichols”

Education

4	French language workbook, c1830
5	Book of compositions and extracts, c1831-c1854

Diaries

	<i>See also:</i> Folder 1
6	1832-1835
7	1835-1853
8	Book of lines and compositions, 1842-1879
9	<i>Essay on the habitual exercise of Love of God</i> copied by Louisa Adelia Nichols for her mother, Elizabeth Smyth Nichols, 1849
10	Book of extracts by various hands, c1833

Series 22: Louisa Adelia Nichols (1818-1892)

Box 101

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
11	Ephemera – calendar <i>The Churchmans diary</i> . (1853).

Box 102

<u>Title</u>	Common place book. (loose pages), c1888
--------------	---

**Series 23: Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888)**

Box 103

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Letters to mother Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols	

1	1830-1831
2	1832
3	1833
4	1834 (Jan-July)
5	1834 (Oct-Dec)
6	1835 (Jan-June)
7	1835 (Oct-Dec)
8	1836 (Jan-June)
9	1836 (July-Dec)
10	1838
11	1839
12	1841
13	1842
14	1843 (Jan-June)
15	1843 (July-Dec)
16	1844
17	1845 (Jan-May)

Series 23: Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888)

Box 104

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters to mother Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols
1	1845 (June-Dec)
2	1846 (Jan-May)
3	1846 (July-Dec)
4	1847 (Jan-July)
5	1847 (Aug-Dec)
6	1848 (Jan-June)
7	1848 (July-Dec)
8	1849 (Jan-June)
9	1849 (July-Oct)
10	1849 (Nov-Dec)
11	1850 (Jan-Apr)
12	1850 (May-Aug)
13	1850 (Sept-Dec)
14	1851 (Jan-May)
15	1851 (June-Dec)

Box 105

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
	Letters to mother Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols
1	1852 (Jan-Apr)
2	1852 (June-Dec)
3	1853
4	1854 (Jan-June)
5	1854 (July-Dec)
6	1855
7	1856 (Jan-June)
8	1856 (Aug-Dec)
9	1857 (Jan-Aug)

Series 23: Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888)

Box 105

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
10	1857 (Sept-Dec)
11	1858
Letters to Rev. Edwin A. Nichols	
12	1829-1830 (gaps) (siblings)
13	1856-1858
14	Sermons and Sunday School book, c1828-1835
15	Tenant agreements, 1846-1847
16	Receipt and Notice, 1867, 1885
17	Obituary for Rev. Edwin A. Nichols, 1888
18	Letters to wife Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols, 1863-1900 (gaps)
19	Letter from wife Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols to unidentified daughter, 1899
20	Announcement (Wedding) for son Walter Wood Nichols, October 31, 1888
21	Obituary for son Walter Wood Nichols, December 1927
22	Ephemera (bereavement card) from Walter Wood Nichols, July 1927
23	Fragment of an envelope - George Gideon Nichols (son), 1907
24	Memorial for daughter Edith A. Nichols, c1886
25	Letters to daughter Mary Nichols, 1897-1903
26	Receipt - Mary Nichols, 1872 (American M.U. Express Co.)
27	Letter from daughter Eliza Augusta Nichols to mother Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols (wife), 1856
28	Obituary for daughter Eliza Augusta Nichols, 1894

Box 106

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
Education	
1	School book (envelope), c1828
2	Coursework - compositions, c1835
3	Coursework - Mathematics, c1835
4	Coursework - Chemistry - Columbia College, c1837

Series 23: Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (1821-1888)

Box 106

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
5	Coursework - Astronomy - Columbia College, c1838 Columbia College certificate, 1838. <i>See</i> : Oversized Box 117, Folder 1
6	Coursework - Philosophy - Columbia College, c1839
7	Institute at Flushing (ephemera), c1835
8	Drawing, caricature and water color notes owned by Eliza Augusta Nichols (daughter), c1885-c1888
9	Sketch book owned by Caroline Dodge Nichols (daughter), c1860
Genealogy	
10	Nichols family history compiled by Mary Nichols, c1890 (Includes Nichols, Stuart, Lefferts, Wood families)

**Series 24: Artwork**

Gouache

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Gouache on board of a horse, n.d. Artist: possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols
3	Gouache on board of butterflies, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Box 108

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Gouache on paper of unknown man, n.d. Artist: unknown. Verso "Gollman".

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
8	Gouache miniature portrait of John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth Stuart Smyth, 1813. Original by George Tytler, London

Series 24: Artwork

Pencil drawings

Box 107

Folder

Title

- 5 Pencil and ink drawing on paper of church construction in Richmond, VA., n.d.  
Artist: Rev. William Henry Hart
- 6 Pencil drawing on paper of a mill, creek, houses and oxen, n.d. Artist: unknown.
- 7 Pencil drawings (6) on paper of church and various farm and mill scenes, n.d.  
Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.
- 8 Pencil drawing on paper of house or barn with fence and tree, n.d. Artist:  
unknown. [Note: paper is stained]
- 9 Pencil drawing on paper of house with a woman and child in front with a man on  
a cart at the side, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.



- 10 Pencil and ink drawing on paper of Rev. [illeg.] Bootwicks' house, 1856. Artist:  
George Gideon Nichols
- 11 Pencil and ink drawing on paper of flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown. Verso: poem.
- 12 Pencil drawing on paper of animals in a classroom, n.d. Artist: unknown, possibly  
Louisa Adelia Nichols

Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

Folder

13

Title

Pencil drawing on paper of birds on nest, 1882. Artist: Mary Nichols. Recto  
“Aunt Delee with love and best wishes fr. Mary Nichols Mar. 24, 1882”



Box 108

Folder

2

Title

Pencil drawing on paper of female head with black wavy hair adorned with pearls at neck and ear, n.d. Artist: unknown.

3

Pencil drawing on paper of Saugerties landscape, n.d. Artist: possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols

4

Pencil drawing on paper of a house, fence and pond with a man sitting in background, 1883. Artist: Eliza Augusta Nichols



Series 24: Artwork

Box 108

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
5	Pencil drawing on paper of farm house with fence, wagon, bull and man in rowboat, n.d. Artist: unknown.
6	Pencil drawings on paper (memorial windows for St. John's Hospital Chapel), c1876-c1882. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
9	Pencil/ink portrait drawing on paper of Capt. John F. Smyth, Q[ueens] R[anger] R[oyal] H[orse], c1778. Artist: unknown, possibly Abigail Lefferts.
10	Pencil drawing on paper of a female head, n.d. Artist: unknown.
11	Pencil drawing on cardstock of a lady's portrait, n.d. Artist: unknown.
12	Pencil drawing on paper of Chichester Cathedral, n.d. Artist: A. C. Wood, NY
13	Pencil drawing on paper of a wedding scene, n.d. Artist: unknown.
14	Pencil drawings on paper (profile of clergy, girl), n.d. Artist: unknown, possibly Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes



15	Pen and ink drawing on paper of church scene, country scene and woman with harp, c1820. Artist: unknown possibly Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes
16	Pencil drawing on paper of mill, n.d. Artist: unknown.
17	Pencil drawing on paper of a house with fence, c1860. Artist: Edith A. Nichols



Series 24: Artwork

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
18	Pencil drawing with Watercolor on paper of houses and trees, n.d. Artist: unknown child.
19	Pencil drawing on paper of leaves, n.d. Artist: unknown.
20	Color pencil drawings on cardstock of ferns, n.d. Artist: unknown.
21	Pencil drawing on paper of a Morning Glory flower, n.d. Artist: unknown.
22	Pencil and ink drawings on paper of flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown.
23	Pencil drawings on paper of animals, c1870. Artist: unknown child.
24	Pencil drawing on paper of a dog smoking a pipe and sitting in a chair, n.d. Artist: [D.B.W.]
25	Pencil drawing of mother/daughter cats, n.d. Artist: unknown child. Recto "Christmas Day" [Note: drawn on back of commercial postcard for the Florida Dispatch].
26	Pencil drawing on paper of ducks chasing a cat, n.d. Artist unknown child. Recto "A Tale in Two Chapters"
27	Pencil drawing on ruled paper of a bird, n.d. Artist: unknown possibly Mary Nichols. Verso "Aunty Delia from Mamie"

Box 110

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Pencil drawings on paper and cardstock of a covered water well with bucket and spout, sail boat in lake and building, nature scene of trees, meadows and building, c1857. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Abigail Hart.

Ink

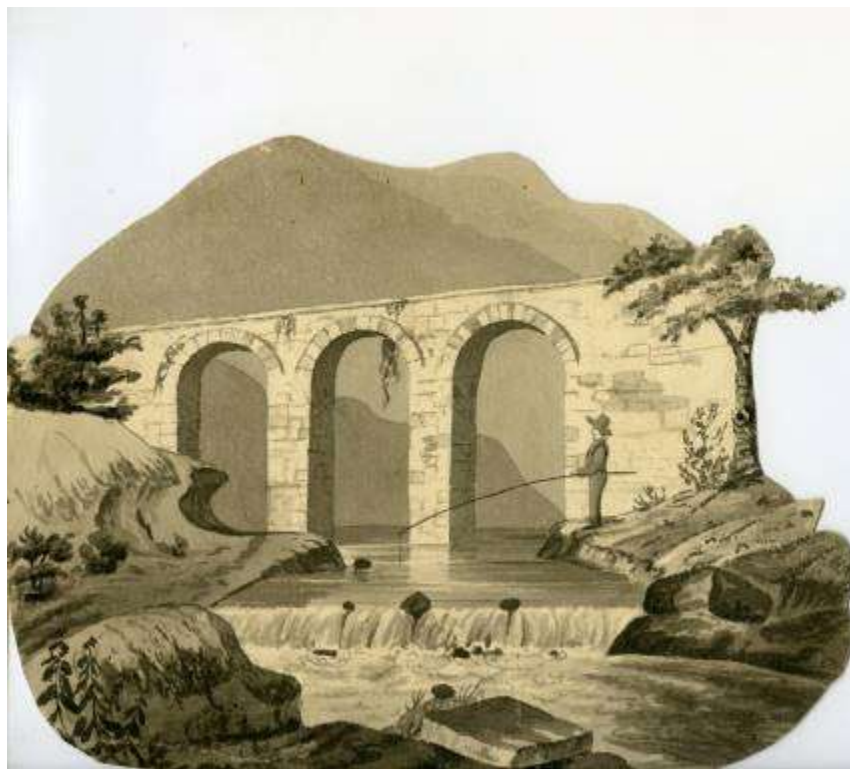
Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
14	Ink wash on paper of stone castle ruins and bridge over river, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "No. 1"
15	Ink wash on paper of stone bridge over river, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "No. 2"

Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
16	Ink wash on paper of house and birds in air, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "Louisa Adelia Nichols, No. 3"
17	Ink wash on paper of building with ladder and man walking, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "No. 8"
18	Ink wash on paper of building (adobe type), n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto: "L. A. Nichols, June 6 <sup>th</sup> "
19	Ink wash on paper of a ruined walled arch and three men - one with cane, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto: "L. A. Nichols, June 26 <sup>th</sup> , 1827"
20	Ink wash on paper of house and barn with fencing and trees, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adelia Nichols.
21	Ink wash on cardstock of river scene with man fishing and a stone arched bridge in background, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adelia Nichols.



Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
22	Ink wash on paper of sailing ship in rough water and a dingy with two men and rocks are nearby, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adelia Nichols.

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
53	Ink on paper of quill and stylized ribbon banner, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Box 110

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Ink wash on paper of nature scene with mountains, trees, river with a building and two people in the foreground, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "LAN No. 5"
3	Ink wash on paper of tall sailing ships, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "L. A. Nichols, No. 2" "View of the Sound near Elsineur[?]"
4	Ink wash and pencil on paper of female head with wavy hair (3 versions), n.d. Artist: unknown possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols.
5	Ink wash on paper of a bridge traversing the river with people and wagon crossing, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto: "L. A. Nichols, No. 13" "Bridge on the Hudson river near Luzerne" [Copied from painting by Jacques Gérard Milbert]
6	Ink wash on paper of castle, mountains, lake and people, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "Louisa Adelia Nichols, No. 8"

Watercolors

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Mixed media card of embossed castle and river scene. Water colored with decorative muslin cover with lace doily border. Applique of peach on top and bottom, February 14, ?, Artist: Unknown.
23	Watercolor and ink painting on cardstock of strawberries, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
24	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of house, c1814. Artist: Walter Nichols. Verso "Drawn by Walter Nichols. House of Gideon Nichols, Hempstead"
25	Watercolor and pencil drawing of house, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Verso "Main Street near front, Hempstead, L.I. Home of Gideon and Elizabeth (Stuart) Nichols"
26	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of thatched roof barn with two men and a woman on the road, n.d. Artist: unknown possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols.



27	Watercolor and ink drawing of a reclining man with his hands chained and three angels overhead, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.
28	Watercolor and ink book mark, n.d. Artist: unknown. Recto 'Happy New Year. Happy Christmas.'
29	Watercolor on paper of portraits of several van Nostrands, c1819. Artist: Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes
30	Watercolor and ink drawings of women, n.d. Artist: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols.

Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
31	Watercolor and pencil drawing on paper of a snared hare, n.d. Artist unknown possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols.
32	Watercolor and pencil drawings on paper of yellow moths, n.d. Artist: unknown.
33	Watercolor and ink drawing on cardstock of a bird with dark plumage standing on a branch, c1840. Artist: Edwin Augustus Nichols. Verso "Louisa A. Hart from E. A. Nichols"



34	Watercolor and pencil drawing on paper of a bird, n.d. Artist: unknown child possibly Gideon Nichols. Recto "Hark [illeg.] sounds I hear"
35	Watercolor and pencil drawings on board and paper of a yellow bird with blue tail feathers standing on a branch eating a leaf, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. [Note: there are slight differences in detail in the feathers and leaves
36	Watercolor and ink drawings with gilt cartouche on cardstock of birds; one yellow breast with green feathers, other red breast with blue feathers, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Series 24: Artwork

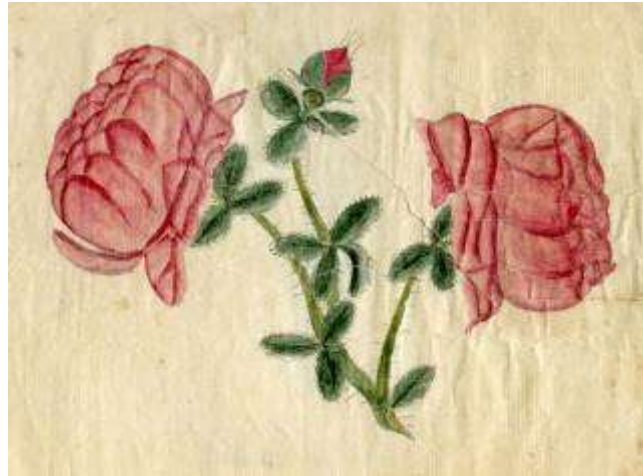
Box 107

Folder

37

Title

Watercolor on paper of pink cabbage roses, n.d. Artist: unknown



38 Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of flowers in a blue vase, n.d. Artist: unknown. [note: water mark on paper: J. B. ??? en, 1817]

39 Hand painted collage of flowers with constructed petals with aphorisms, 1834. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.

40 Watercolor on board of flowers with a written blessing, n.d. Artist: unknown. Recto 'God shall charge his angel legions watch and ward o'er thee to keep; Though thou walk through hostile regions though in desert wilds thou sleep.'

41 Watercolor on paper of flowers (roses, a lily, and Viola heartsease), n.d. Artist: unknown.

42 Watercolor on paper of flowers in cornucopia, n.d. Artist: unknown.

43 Watercolor and ink painting on paper of a pink flower with green leaves, n.d. Artist: Mrs. Mary McAulay.

44 Watercolor on paper of blue, pink and yellow flowers, May 22 (?), Artist: Mary A. Nichols

45 Watercolor on paper of pink flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown.

46 Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of a flower with red drop petals and large green leaves, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
47	Watercolor and ink painting on paper of yellow, red and blue flowers, June 29, 1821. Artist: unknown.
48	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of pink roses, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "Louisa Adelia Nichols, No. 9"
49	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of a yellow chrysanthemum, n.d. Artist: unknown.
50	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of blue flower with green leaves and stem, n.d. Artist: unknown.
51	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of yellow flower (Zinnia?) with green leaves and stem, n.d. Artist: unknown. Recto "From nature"
52	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of pink flowers with green stems and leaves, n.d. Artist: unknown.
53	Watercolor on paper of leaves and berries, n.d. Artist: unknown.
54	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of purple and white flowers in a cartouche (not finished) with "Lydia H. Hart, 1824" in the center, c1824. Artist: unknown.
55	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper (not finished) of pink flowers (lilies?), n.d. Artist: unknown.
56	Watercolor and pencil paintings on cardstock (practice sheet) of red, blue and pink flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown.





Series 24: Artwork

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
57	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper of pink flowers with green leaves and stems, n.d. Artist: unknown.
58	Watercolor on paper (practice sheet) of flowers in baskets, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Box 108

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	Watercolors on board and paper of a tropical bird with a yellow breast and red and blue plumage on a tree limb, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.
8	Watercolor on paper of two cows standing in water, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.
9	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of a Russian tradesman and a Finnish peasant, 1827. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols.
10	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of a soldier and a woman, c1829-c1840. Artist: Elizabeth Ann (Hart) Clowes



11	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of a house, pond and a horse and carriage, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto “Louisa Adelia Nichols No. 6”
12	Watercolor on paper of pink, white and blue flowers with thick green leaves, 1821. Artist: unknown. Verso “June 17, 1821”
13	Watercolor and pencil on cardstock (practice sheet both sides) of red and white lilies, green fern leaves on back, n.d. Artist: unknown.



Series 24: Artwork

Box 108

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
14	Watercolor and pencil painting on paper (practice sheet both sides) of white, purple and red flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown. [Note: artist notations are visible]
15	Watercolor and pencil drawing on cardstock of peaches, n.d. Artist: unknown.
16	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of a houses and trees in a row with three people walking in road(?), n.d. Artist: unknown.
17	Watercolor on board of castle ruins with a man and dog in background and a lake in the foreground, n.d. Artist: unknown.

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
28	Watercolor on paper of pink cabbage rose, c1818. Artist: 'MVN' [Mary Van Nostrand]
29	Watercolor on paper of red, yellow, and blue flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown.
30	Watercolor and pencil on cardstock of maple leaves, 1868. Artist: unknown. Verso "Nice little Emily from [illeg.] Nov. 1868"
31	Watercolor and pencil miniature on paper of a lyre and olive branches(?), n.d. Artist: unknown.
32	Watercolor and ink miniature on paper of a lyre with roses in a gilt frame, n.d. Artist: unknown.
33	Watercolor and ink miniature on transparency adhered to paper of an open rose with cupid in center, n.d. Artist: unknown.
34	Watercolor and ink miniature on transparency adhered to paper of a lyre surrounded by roses, n.d. Artist: unknown.
35	Watercolor and ink miniature on transparency adhered to paper of doves, roses, a lyre and aphorism 'Friendship', n.d. Artist: unknown.
36	Watercolor and ink miniature on transparency of a lyre, horn, music with a red and green border, n.d. Artist: unknown.
37	Watercolor and ink painting on paper with gilt of a crucifix with white lilies and red lettering, n.d. Artist: unknown. Recto "Easter Greeting"

Series 24: Artwork

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
38	Watercolor and pencil drawing on paper of two doves, flowers and banner “Forget Me Not”, 1832. Artist: F. Willets. Recto “E. Nichols, August 29, 1832”
39	Watercolor on paper of soldiers on horseback, c1840. By Edwin Augustus Nichols



40	Watercolor and ink drawing on paper of a woman with hand on chin, n.d. Artist: unknown.
----	--



Series 24: Artwork

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
41	Watercolor and pencil drawing on card stock of girl playing harpsichord and a woman sitting, n.d. Artist: unknown child.
42	Watercolor and pencil drawing on paper of man in 18 <sup>th</sup> century attire holding a sword and raising a cup, n.d. Artist: unknown possibly Mary Nichols. Verso 'Who is [illeg] L. L. H. Happy New Year! Your Health! M"
43	Watercolor and ink drawing on transparency adhered to paper and lithograph of woman sitting on rock pointing to heaven, n.d. Artist: unknown.
44	Watercolor on paper of fruit and women, c1780. Artist: Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols
45	Watercolor and ink drawings on paper of various individuals, n.d. Artist: unknown. [Note: named individuals are Mr. J. Constable, Mr. Decopett, Miss Ann Eloisa Moore, Miss Elizabeth Frances Moore, Miss Sarah L. Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, Mr. Joseph H. Nichols(?), Mr. Nathaniel Paulding, and Mr. J. N. Williams(?)]
46	Watercolor and pencil drawings on paper of bugs and animals, n.d. Artist: unknown child.
47	Watercolor and pencil drawing on cardstock of a squirrel, n.d. Artist: unknown.
48	Watercolor and pencil miniature drawings on paper and cardstock of a butterfly, a yellow flower, a scenic landscape, and a bird in a round cartouche, n.d. Artist: unknown.
49	Watercolor and pencil drawing on card stock of a pink rose with a butterfly applique, n.d. Artist: unknown.
50	Watercolor on paper of a green bird on nest of eggs, n.d. Artist: unknown, possibly Eliza Augusta Nichols
51	Booklet of Watercolors of a cornucopia of flowers and bird, c1885. Artist: unknown, possibly Eliza A. Nichols
52	Watercolor on paper of flowers, 1900. Artist: unknown, possibly Mary Nichols.

Series 24: Artwork

Box 110

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	Watercolors on cardstock (practice sheet) of flowers (unfinished), n.d. Artist: unknown. [Note: Artist's notes are visible]
8	Watercolor on cardstock (practice sheet) of bell shaped and trumpet like flowers in white, yellow and purple, n.d. Artist: unknown.
9	Watercolor on cardstock of white daisies and small yellow flowers and a stem of red leaves, n.d. Artist: unknown.
10	Watercolor on paper of a single ivy leaf and stem and one stem with rounded leaves (eucalyptus?), n.d. Artist: unknown.
11	Watercolor on paper (unfinished) of white lily flowers, n.d. Artist: unknown.
12	Watercolor on paper - a purple iris flower with green stem and leaves and purple iris flowers side by side, n.d. Artist: unknown.
13	Watercolor on paper of lake with buildings in the background and two men and a dog are in the foreground, n.d. Artist: unknown.
14	Watercolor on cardstock of a nature scene with two swans in the lake, a man sitting on a hill and a woman carrying a pail on her head is walking on the path, n.d. Artist: unknown.
15	Watercolor on paper of ruin castles in the background and a lake in the foreground, n.d. Artist: unknown probably Louisa Adela Nichols.
16	Watercolor on paper of a stone bridge over a river with a man, woman and child on road, n.d. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols. Recto "L. A. Nichols No. 13 'View at [illeg.] near Wexham in England.'"
17	Watercolor on paper of river scene with castle in the background and man on horseback and woman and child nearby, n.d. Artist: unknown possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols.
18	Watercolor on cardstock of brown speckled bird standing on vine of a grape bush and in the background is a man with a gun and two dogs, n.d. Artist: Caroline M. Clowes. Recto "La Grive"

Series 24: Artwork

Box 110

Folder

Title

19

Watercolor and pencil on paper of ship “The Vigilant”, n.d. Artist: unknown child.

Watercolor on paper of raging water falls or rapids and a man and woman standing on rocks, n.d. Artist: unknown. [Note: attempt to repair on right] (*See Oversized Box 118, Folder 1*)

Watercolor and pencil on paper (unfinished) of two red and yellow (tulips?), n.d. Artist: unknown. (*See Oversized Box 118, Folder 2*)

Watercolor and pencil on paper of ship “The Teutonic”, n.d. Artist: unknown child. (*See Map Case 3, Draw 11, Folder 1, Item 12*)

Oil paintings

Box 108

Folder

Title

18

Oil painting on cardstock of nature scene of rolling hills and stone fence, n.d. Artist: unknown.

19

Oil painting on board of desolate winter scene of barren trees and a worn path with a sky of yellow, orange and black, c1894. Artist: E. A. Nichols. Verso “For Edmund in memory of our beloved Gussie”



Series 24: Artwork

Box 108

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
20	Oil painting on board of a mountain and river scene with a woman standing near shore, c1894. Artist: probably Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols. Verso "For my dear sister [for Aunt Elizabeth] In memory of dear Gussie"

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
54	Oil painting on canvas of 'cherries', n.d. Artist: unknown.

Box 110

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
20	Oil painting on paper of apple blossoms on a black background, 1888. Artist: Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols Recto "EAN May 16/88 Davenport, Iowa" Verso "For Mary A. Hart in memory of our Gussie from Aunt Eliza"
21	Oil painting on paper of little girl and dog near boulders and trees, 1885. Artist: Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols. Verso "Tues Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1885 Rocks in Mr. H's pasture looking west north of other [illeg] area orchard. E.A.N." "In memory of cousin Gussie from 'Aunt Eliza'"

Miscellaneous

Box 107

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
4	Silhouette of Sarah Nichols Searing, wife of Dr. James Searing, Jr., n.d. Artist: unknown

Box 109

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Decals of animals, n.d.

Series 24: Artwork

Box 109

Folder

Title

2

Paper dolls (hand painted), n.d. Artist: unknown, possibly Louisa Adelia Nichols



3

Stencils of various leaves, c1818-c1892. Artist: Louisa Adelia Nichols

4

Stencils of various people, c1819-c1840. Artist: Elizabeth Ann Hart

5

Stencils of various people, c1820-c1850. Artist: unknown.

6

Stencil of William Henry Hart, n.d. Artist: unknown.

7

Silhouette possibly of Ann Stuart, c1820-c1850. Artist: unknown.

## Series 25: Photographic series

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/13	Addison, Bob – as infant	X	Portrait photograph of infant. Verso: "Bob Addison" (mounted) (c1840-c1890)	Silver print	
111/1	Akely, Jane	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880-c1890) (mounted). Verso: "Jane Akely - housekeeper for many years for Saul K. & Eliza Hewlett Searing. Buried in Searing plot. Greenfield."	Carte de visite, albumen print	DeMott, Hempstead NY
111/2	Andrews, Constance B.	X	Portrait photograph as young girl. (November 1874) (mounted) Verso "Nov 1874. Constance B. Andres. Only child of Constant. A. & Mary V. N. Andrews"	Carte de visite, albumen print?	W. Kurtz, NY
111/3	Andrews, Mary (van Nostrand)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted) Note: wife of Constant A. Andrews and mother to Constance B. Andrews	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Partridge, Bridgeport, CT
111/4	Avery, Amelia (Titus)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860?) (mounted) Wearing white bonnet and fichu. Old woman.	Carte de visite, albumen print	Partridge, Bridgeport, CT
111/5	Avery, John	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860?) (mounted) Old man.	Carte de visite, albumen print	Partridge, Bridgeport, CT
111/6	Bayley, Mrs. Mary	X	Portrait photograph. (May 1876) (mounted) Wearing white head scarf	Carte de visite, albumen print	F. G. Handel, Orange, NJ
111/7	Begarduz, S. C.	X	Portrait photograph as child. (c1850) (mounted) Wearing cap and striped uniform.	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
111/8	Begarduz, S. C.	X	Portrait photograph. (c1863) (mounted) Wearing dark suit, holding hat and resting arm on chair	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
112/90	Belcher, Rev. E. C.	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Gilbert & Bacon, Philadelphia
113/1	Belcher, Rev. E. C.	X	Portrait photograph (c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print?	Gilbert & Bacon, Philadelphia
111/9	Bokee, Mary	X	Portrait photograph (c1850?) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	Thompson's Ferotype Gallery, Po'keepsie, NY



<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
113/2	Brooks, Mrs. Harriet Bradford	X	Reproduction photograph from painting possibly by Abel Buel Moore. [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
111/10	Brown, Avery	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print	Rockwood, NY
112/14	Chapin, Augusta (Cock)	X	Portrait photograph while sitting and holding book. (June 12, 1865) (mounted) Verso: "Cousin Adelia, June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Whitney & Paradise, NY
112/15	Chapin, Joshua	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860)	Tintype with hand coloring	
113/26	Chapin, Joshua and wife?	X	Portrait photographs. (c1860-1870). [Wife possibly Augusta Cock]	Print, salt paper?	
111/11	Clarke, Jonathan W.	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1870) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print	H. K. Bundy, New Haven, CT
113/3	Clowes, Elizabeth Ann (Hart) with Miss Birdsall	X	Reproduction photograph from painting by Edwin Percival. [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
111/12	Cock, Ann Augusta (Wood)	X	Portrait photograph (c1860) (mounted) Wearing dark hoop dress and standing next to chair.	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Brady's National Photographic, Gallery, NY
111/13	Crane, Amanda Nichols	X	Portrait photograph of Amanda Nichols Crane. (mounted) (c1860)	Carte de visite albumen print	Stoutenburgh & Rolf, Newark NJ
112/1	Crane, Frank	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Frank Crane son of Edward [illeg] Crane" (c1880)	Carte de visite albumen print	J. Kirk, Newark NJ
112/16	Dancy, Mr. B. B.	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870?) Verso "Mr. B. B. Dancy to Miss E. Emily Hart"	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/91	Dunnell, Rev. William Nichols	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Cabinet card collodion print?	Gerlach, Brooklyn, NY
111/14	Duryea, Edward	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Lefferts family. Edward Duryea died young. Son of Abraham Duryea & Elizabeth Tuthill. Feb 1863" (Feb. 1863)	Carte de visite albumen print	G. T. Lape, NY
111/15	Duryea, John	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print	G. T. Lape, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/17	Earle, Lydia (Bartlett)?	X	Portrait photograph as infant (c1880?) (mounted)	Carte de visite, glossy collodion print	A. N. Hardy, Boston, MA
111/16	Earle, Lydia (Bartlett)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted, framed). Verso: "For Miss Mary A. Hart" from Aunt Mary's little album. Possibly Lydia (Bartlett) Earle (Leffert's Family)." (c1860)	Ambrotype	
112/18	Earle, Lydia (Bartlett)	X	Portrait photograph (c1880-1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print	Rement & Harvey, Boston
112/19	Earle, Lydia (Bartlett)	X	Portrait photograph with family. (c1900-1920) Verso "Lydia Bartlett Earle seated. Taken in California during a winter spent there. This picture was sent by Mrs. Earle to Edith Louisa Hubbard who had visited her some time before at Newton, Ma." "A bit of our home Mr. Earle & my sister."	Print	
111/17	Gambull, Mrs. Marian	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print	
112/20	Gardiner, Mary	X	Portrait photograph of Mary Gardiner. (c1860-c1880)	Albumen print	
112/77	Harper, Mr. & Mrs. Philip J. A. and child	X	Portrait photograph. Card with photograph: "With love from your friend, Mrs. Philip J. A. Harper Easter 1908 Hempstead". (c1880)	Print	
112/92	Hart, Benjamin Hall	X	Portrait photograph. (c1874) (mounted) (2 copies)	Cabinet card albumen print	Bedell & Tweedy, Poughkeepsie, NY
111/36	Hart, Clinton Nichols	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Clinton Nichols M. A. Hart." (c1860)	Carte de visite	F. H. Cuypers, Newark, NJ
113/28	Hart, Edmund Hall	X	Print reproduction of portrait painting. Verso: "Edmund Hall Hart born Dec. 26, 1839 Died April 23, 1898 Son of Benjamin Hall Hart and Elizabeth Nichols" (c1890)	Print reproduction	
112/21	Hart, Elizabeth Emily	X	Portrait photograph standing next to chair. (c1842) (mounted) (3 copies with proof) Verso "Mary, taken the day of Van Amburgh's circus, 1842"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
119/4	Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)	X	Photograph (mounted) of Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart seated in an arm chair. A framed portrait of Rev. Seth Hart is hanging on the wall. (c1890) [**See also copy (24" w x 19" h) framed behind oval glass]	11x14, print	
111/20	Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted in case). Verso: "Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart age about 48." (c1860)	Ambrotype	
112/93	Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) of Mrs. Benjamin Hall Hart. Verso: "Elizabeth Nichols Hart Nov. 1896 Age 84 years". (3 copies)	Cabinet card albumen print	Ardron, Poughkeepsie, NY
111/18	Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Elizabeth Hart (Nichols)." (c1880) Mrs. B. Hart	Carte de visite albumen print	
111/19	Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)	X	Image of Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart age about 40. (c1852). (Mounted in case, hand-colored).	Daguerreotype	
113/5	Hart, Elizabeth (Nichols)	X	Reproduction photograph from painting by Edwin Percival. [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
111/34	Hart, Lydia Hubbard (Moore)	X	Portrait photograph. (late 1850s or thereafter) Recto "Lydia Hubbard Moore. Born November 1790. Married June 1815. Died Feb'y 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1830. From a miniature by Shey's painted in 1812.	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/22	Hart, Lydia Moore	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) of Lydia Moore Hart. (Dec. 1896)	Carte de visite albumen print	Cook, Champaign, Ill.
112/94	Hart, Rev. Seth (1763-1832)	X	Print reproduction of miniature portrait painting of Rev. Seth Hart. (c1832). (mounted) (6 copies) <i>See also</i> Box 115, Item 2 for framed copy.	Cabinet card platinotype	Ardron, Poughkeepsie, NY
113/29	Hart, Rev. Seth (1763-1832)	X	Reproduction photograph (mounted) of Rev. Seth Hart from from portrait painting by Ernest Percival. (n.d.) (mounted)	Print reproduction	
111/24	Hart, Ruth (Hall)	X	Print reproductions of a portrait painting of Ruth (Hall) Hart. (mounted) (c1860) (2 copies)	Carte de visite reproduction	Slee Bros. Po'keepsie, NY
111/25	Hart, Ruth (Hall)	X	Portrait photograph of Ruth Hall Hart. (mounted, hand-colored) (c1860)	Tintype w/hand coloring	T. H. Millie New York

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
113/9	Hart, Ruth (Hall)	X	Reproduction photograph taken of portrait painting of Ruth Hall, wife of Rev. Seth Hart. Portrait artist is unknown. (c1920)	8x10, negative	
113/8	Hart, Ruth (Hall)	X	Reproduction photographs of painting by unknown artist. (c1920). Verso "Thought by the Frick Library probably to be by John Wesley Jarvis". [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print – matte and glossy	
111/26	Hart, Walter Nichols; Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth) (Grandmother)	X	Portrait photograph. Verso: "Walter Nichols Hart, 9 yrs. Grandmother Mrs. Gideon Nichols (Elizabeth Smyth Stuart)." (mounted) (c1851) (4 prints)	Carte de visite albumen print	Slee Bros. Po'keepsie, NY
113/27	Hart, William Hall; Hart, Benjamin Hall	X	Reproduction of newspaper photograph-William Hall Hart and Benjamin Hall Hart. Annotation: "William Hall Hart in Klondyke Orchard. Benjamin Hall Hart builder of 'Heartsease'. William Hall Hart of 'Heartsease'." (c1934)	newspaper print	
113/6	Hart, Rev. William Henry (young)	X	Reproduction photograph of painting from American School. (1801-50). [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
113/7	Hart, Rev. William Henry (mature)	X	Reproduction photograph of painting from American School. (1801-50). [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
112/23	Hatch, Phoebe Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880?) (mounted) (2 copies)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Johnson Bros, NY
112/95	Haughwout, Lefferd M. A.	X	Portrait photograph. (1904) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Hallam, Washington, PA.
113/30	Haughwout, Lefferd M. A.	X	Portrait photograph. (1907) (mounted) Verso "Sincerely yours Lefferd M. A. Haughwout, City of Mexico, 1907"	Print, collodion print?	
112/96	Haughwout, Mary ?	X	Print. (December 1909). (mounted). Verso "A merry merry Christmas and a happy New Year for Edith from Mary" "Mary Haughwout in costume worn as bridesmaid for her brother Lefferd M. A. Haughwout wedding."	Print	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/8	Hewlett, Catherine van Wyck	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) Verso: "Aunt Kate. Catherine Van Wyck Hewlett, wife Geo. Titus Hewlett." (c1860).	Albumen print	
111/27	Hewlett, Eliza	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Eliza Hewlett wife of Samuel Nichols Searing." (c1860-c1870)	Carte de visite albumen print	DeMott, Hempstead NY
111/28	Hewlett, Eliza	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Wife of Samuel Nichols Searing." (c1860-c1870)	Carte de visite albumen print	
112/2	Hewlett, George Titus	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Uncle George Titus Hewlett son of Geo. Mott Hewlett & Eliz. (Hewlett) Hewlett" (c1860-c1880)	Carte de visite platinotype?	
112/9	Hewlett, Whitehead Hicks	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Whitehead Hicks Hewlett" (c1880)	Carte de visite albumen print	C. F. DeMott, Hempstead NY
111/29	Hicks, Robert	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, platinotype?	R. A. Lewis, NY
113/10	Hubbard, Edith Louisa	X	Modeling Ruth (Hall) Hart's (great Grandmother) poke bonnet and cape (c1927). <i>See also</i> Box 28, Folder 11	8x10, print	Schoenhals, New York
113/11	Hubbard, Edith Louisa	X	Modeling. Verso: "Edith Louisa Hubbard in the gown, calash, bonnet and ornaments of her great grandmother Ruth Hall, wife of Rev. Seth Hart rector of St. George's Church 1800-1829 Hempstead, where this costume was first worn." (Dec.1927). ). <i>See also</i> Box 28, Folder 11	8x10, print	Schoenhals, New York
113/12	Hubbard, Edith Louisa	X	Modeling Ruth Hall Hart's (Great Grandmother) gown & ornaments. Verso: "A gown which as survived a century. Miss Edith Louisa Hubbard wears again the gown and ornaments worn by her great grandmother during the years dispensed her famous hospitality at the historic rectory of Old St. George's at Hempstead, Long Island while her husband, the Rev. Seth Hart was rector of this ancient parish." (c1927). ). <i>See also</i> Box 28, Folder 11	8x10, print	Schoenhals, New York
113/13	Hubbard, Edith Louisa (old)	X	Photograph taken in art studio with flower painting in background.	8x10, print 4x5, print	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/21	Hubbard, Louisa Abigail (Hart)	X	Portrait photograph of Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (mounted) (c1870)	Tintype	
111/22	Hubbard, Louisa Abigail (Hart)	X	Portrait photograph of Louisa Abigail Hart. (mounted, hand-colored) (c1866)	Tintype w/hand coloring	
111/23	Hubbard, Louisa Abigail (Hart)	X	Portrait photograph of Louisa Abigail Hart. (mounted, hand-colored) (c1866)	Tintype w/hand coloring	
112/24	Hyde, Edmund	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880-1890) (mounted) Verso "Edmund Hyde son of Harry Hyde of Hempstead, L.I. and Hannah Hewlett Searing"	Carte de visite, glossy collodion print	De Mott, Hempstead
112/3	Hyde, Edmund S.	X	Portrait photograph. Verso: "Edmund S. Hyde Duplicate" (c1880-c1890)	Albumen print	
112/25	Hyde, Hannah Hewlett (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-1870) (mounted) (2 copies)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Woodbridges, Hempstead, LI
112/26	Hyde, Hannah Hewlett (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Bogardus, NY
112/27	Hyde, Hannah Hewlett (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870-1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	F. H. Cuypers, Newark, NJ
112/97	Hyde, Henry	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Cabinet card collodion print?	Dana, NY
112/98	Hyde, Henry with children	X	Photograph. (c1880) (mounted) Verso: "Henry Hyde, Mary and Eddie"	Cabinet card collodion print?	Hempstead Photo Gallery, Hempstead
112/28	Hyde, Mary	X	Portrait photograph of Mary Hyde. (c1860-1880)	Albumen print	
113/14	Kinsley, Caroline	X	Reproduction photograph of miniature portrait painting by unknown artist. (mounted), (n.d.)	Print	
113/15	Lefferts, John	X	Reproduction photograph of portrait painting by Edwin Percival. (mounted), (n.d.) [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	Print	
112/29	Lefferts, Samuel	X	Portrait photograph. (c1863) (mounted) Verso "Sept 1863, Samuel Lefferts, Age 84" Note: He was son of Daniel Lefferts and Elizabeth Cornell. He lived in Amsterdam, NY	Carte de visite, albumen print	Clark, Troy, NY
113/16	Luders, Arthur Alexander Gregorius (eyeglasses)	X	Portrait photograph. (mounted) (c1890-c1900).	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Rockwood Studio, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
113/17	Luders, Arthur Alexander Gregorius (young)	X	Portrait photograph. (mounted) (c1890).	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Adams Studio, NY
111/30	Marvin, Isabella	X	Portrait photograph. (c1850?) (mounted).	Tintype with hand coloring	Crump Brooklyn, NY
111/31	Masker, Steve	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print	Bogardus, NY
111/32	Merritt, Susan (Franklin)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) Verso "Susan (Franklin) Merritt born at Oysterbay L.I. Sister of Rebecca Franklin Gracey [illeg. of Mary (Franklin) Townsend] Mother of Lelitia Merritt"	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/99	Miller, Alfred G.	X	Portrait photograph. (c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Rockwood, Washington Heights, NY
112/100	Minton, Walter Leonard	X	Portrait photograph of infant. (c1910) (mounted)	Postcard, collodion print?	W. J. Harris, NJ
111/33	Moore, John	X	Portrait photograph of miniature. (late 1850s or thereafter) (mounted) Recto "John Moore. Born April 18, 1745. Died Nov 24, 1828. From miniature by Rogers painted in 1821 in possession of T. W. C. Moore" [Thomas W_ Channing Moore]	Tintype with hand coloring	
111/35	Moore, Maria	X	Portrait photograph. (August 24, 1865) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	Estabrooke's Ferrotypes, Brooklyn, NY
112/31	Murrell, Mildred	cyano type	Photograph taken at Glen Farm, Virginia. Verso: "George Murrell's wife, Mildred, Mary Murrell, Powell Murrell, Mildred's sister Mary." (July 28, 1896). Extracted from letter to Miss Mary A. Hart dated June 26, 1897 from Lydia M. Hart.	Print	
112/30	Murrell, Mrs. William	cyano type	Photograph taken at Alpine, Virginia. Verso: "Mrs. William Murrell, Alice Murrell, Albert Murrell, Edmund Brockinbough, Marion Brockinbough, Moyer Brockinbough, Miss Pauline Slade, guest." (July 26, 1896). Extracted from letter to Miss Mary A. Hart dated June 26, 1897 from Lydia M. Hart.	Print	
112/32	Nichols, Caroline "Linnie" Dodge	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted). Hand coloring to dress. Verso "Aunt Delie from Linnie"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/33	Nichols, Caroline "Linnie" Dodge	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/103	Nichols, Caroline "Linnie" Dodge	X	Portrait photograph of Linnie Nichols. Verso: "Many happy returns, Linnie." (mounted) (c1890).	Cabinet card albumen print	Pendelton Photo, Brooklyn, NY
111/38	Nichols, Caroline "Linnie" Dodge	X	Portrait photograph of Linnie Nichols. (mounted) (c1860)	Carte de visite albumen print	
111/37	Nichols, Caroline "Linnie" Dodge	X	Portrait photograph of Linnie Nichols. (mounted) (c1880)	Tintype	
112/34	Nichols, Charles Edwin	X	Portrait photograph as young man standing with hand at chest. (c1865?) (mounted)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Charles K. Bill's, NY
112/35	Nichols, Dewitt Clinton	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880?) (mounted)	Tintype	Thompson's Ferrotypes Gallery, Po'keepsie, NY
113/18	Nichols, Rev. Edwin Augustus	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) of Edwin Augustus Nichols seated in arm chair. Verso: "Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols. Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, from L.A.N. Christmas, 1863 (2 copies)	Albumen print	
113/31	Nichols, Rev. Edwin Augustus	X	Reproduction photograph of painting by unknown artist. (n.d.) Verso "Rev. Edwin August Nichols"	Print	
112/36	Nichols, Rev. Edwin Augustus	X	Print reproduction of portrait - Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols (c1860). (2 copies).	Print reproduction	
112/101	Nichols, Rev. Edwin Augustus	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Joseph Hall, Brooklyn, NY
111/40	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Image of "Eliza (Wood) Nichols about 18yrs wearing a gown from her trousseau." (c1843). (Mounted in case, hand-colored)	Daguerreotype	
112/102	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) of Mrs. Edwin Augustus Nichols. Verso: "Mrs. Edwin Augusta Nichols 'Aunt Eliza'. (c1880) (2 copies)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Duryea, Sixth Ave, NY



<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/39	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Portrait photograph of Mrs. Edwin Augustus Nichols. (mounted) (c1870)	Carte de visite albumen print	Van Doorn Brooklyn, NY
112/38	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Portrait photograph wearing stripped dress. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	
113/32	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Print reproduction from portrait painting by the American School (1801-50). [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library] Verso "Eliza Ann Jones Wood. (Mrs. Edwin Nichols) Miss Edith Louisa Hubbard owner". (c1840)	Print reproduction	
113/33	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Print reproduction from photograph of Eliza Ann Jones Wood. Verso: "Taken probably about the time of her marriage. Eliza Ann Jones Wood wife of Rev. Edwin A. Nichols" (c1843)	Print reproduction	
113/34	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Print reproduction from photograph of Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols. Verso: "Aunt Eliza Nichols. Mrs. Edwin Augustus Nichols" (c1843)	Print reproduction	
113/35	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood)	X	Print reproduction from photograph of Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) Nichols. (c1860)	Print reproduction	
112/37	Nichols, Eliza Ann Jones (Wood) or Eliza Augusta Nichols	X	Portrait miniature photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/42	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph wearing a stripped skirt and holding onto ornate chair. (c1863) (3 copies) Verso "Miss Eliza Augusta Nichols 1863"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Filkins, Poughkeepsie
112/39	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph wearing hair netting. (c1865) (mounted) Pencil and ink highlights.	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	C. Gullmann, Poughkeepsie, NY
111/47	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph wearing a choker of beads (1866) (mounted) (2 copies) Verso "Poughkeepsie Merry Christmas, 1866"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
112/40	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph wearing a choker of beads (slightly different angle) (1866) (mounted) (2 copies) Verso "Poughkeepsie Merry Christmas, 1866"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
112/41	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/44	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph of Eliza Augusta Nichols. (c1880)	Carte de visite albumen print	Downing's Gallery Topeka, KS
111/45	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph of Eliza Augusta Nichols. (mounted) (c1860)	Carte de visite albumen print	C. Gullmann Poughkeepsie, NY
111/46	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Eliza Augusta Nichols, dau of Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols and Eliza Ann Wood" (c1860)	Carte de visite albumen print	Lewis Photographer Saugerties, NY
111/42	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph of Eliza Augusta Nichols. Verso: "Poughkeepsie Merry Christmas 1866. Eliza Augusta Nichols" (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	
111/49	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Image of Eliza Augusta Nichols. (c1850). (Mounted in case, hand-colored).	Daguerreotype	
111/43	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait photograph of Eliza Augusta Nichols. Verso: "Miss Nichols". (c1855)	salt paper (?) print	
111/48	Nichols, Eliza "Gussie" Augusta	X	Portrait painting of Elizabeth Augusta Nichols. (mounted, hand-coloring) (c1850-c1860)	Tintype	Thompson's Main & Liberty
111/41	Nichols, Eliza Augusta; Hart, Elizabeth Emily; Nichols, Mary; Hart, Louisa Abigail	X	Portrait photograph (mounted/framed). Verso: "Gussie Nichols, Emily Hart, Mamie Nichols, Louisa A. Hart (seated)." (c1865)	Tintype	
112/43	Nichols, Elizabeth (Allen)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted) Verso "Cousin Eliza"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	Augustus Morand, Brooklyn
111/50	Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth)	X	Image of Elizabeth Smyth Nichols and her daughter Louisa Adelia Nichols taken in New York City. (c1845). (Mounted in case, hand colored)	Daguerreotype	
111/51	Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth)	X	Image of Elizabeth Smyth Nichols and her daughter Louisa Adelia Nichols taken in New York City. (c1845). (Mounted in case, hand colored) [Duplicate in better condition]	Daguerreotype	
113/38	Nichols, Elizabeth (Smyth)	X	Photograph (mounted) taken from portrait painting by artist Shepherd Mount. C1860-c1890 (4 copies) and print [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library] [See also Box 115, Item 3 for framed copy]	Albumen print	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/52	Nichols, Freelove	X	Photograph of silhouette. (n.d.) (mounted). Verso "Freelove Nichols?"	Print, silver?	
111/53	Nichols, Gideon	X	Photograph of silhouette. (n.d.) (mounted) Verso "Gideon Nichols bro. of Sarah – wife of Dr. James Searing, Jr."	Print, silver?	
112/44	Nichols, George Gideon	X	Portrait photograph.(c1870?) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	R. S. Delamater, Hartford, CT
111/55	Nichols, George Gideon	X	Portrait photograph.(c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	J. Cremer & Co, Philadelphia
111/54	Nichols, George Gideon	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted) (2 copies)	Carte de visite albumen print	Williamson Brooklyn
111/56	Nichols, George Gideon	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted).	Carte de visite salt (?) print	Chas. K. Bill's, NY
111/57	Nichols, George Gideon; Nichols Charles Edwin	X	Image of George Gideon Nichols and his brother Charles Nichols. (c1858). (Mounted in case, hand-colored)	Daguerreotype	
111/58	Nichols, Gideon Smyth	X	Image of Gideon Nichols, brother of Elizabeth Nichols. (c1855-c1860). (Mounted in case, hand-colored) "He went to the goldfields in California in 1849"	Daguerreotype	
112/45	Nichols, Laura (de Mille)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1890?) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	Vail
111/59	Nichols, Louisa Adelia	X	Portrait photograph of Louisa Adelia Nichols. (mounted) (c1850) (3 copies)	Carte de visite albumen print	Woodbridges, Hempstead NY
111/60	Nichols, Louisa Adelia	X	Portrait photograph of Louisa Adelia Nichols. (mounted) (c1850) (4 copies)	Carte de visite albumen print	Woodbridges, Hempstead NY
113/36	Nichols, Louisa Adelia	X	Print reproduction from photograph. (c1850) (11 copies)	Print	
113/19	Nichols, Louisa Adelia	X	Reproduction photograph of portrait painting by Shepard A. Mount. (n.d.) [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
111/62	Nichols, Mary Wood	X	Portrait photograph of Mary Nichols. (mounted) (c1880) (2 copies )	Carte de visite, albumen print	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/63	Nichols, Mary Wood	X	Portrait photograph of Mary Nichols. Verso: "Mary Nichols [illeg.] (mounted) (c1880) (2 copies)	Carte de visite albumen print	A. J. Fisher Towanda, Pa.
111/61	Nichols, Mary Wood	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Mary W. Wood for Emmie, Lagrange. Cottage Hill, Po'keepsie, New York" (c1860)	Tintype	C. Gullmann Poughkeepsie, NY
112/46	Nichols, Mary Wood	X	Portrait photograph wearing white head ribbon. (c1860?) (mounted)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	C. Gullmann Poughkeepsie, NY
112/47	Nichols, Mary Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860?) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/48	Nichols, Mary Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870?) (mounted)	Tintype	
111/64	Nichols, Samuel		Image of "Samuel Nichols son of Samuel Nichols & Freelove Wright Nichols. This picture was taken [illeg] L. Adelia Nichols." (c1850). (Mounted in case, hand-colored)	Daguerreotype	
112/50	Nichols, Walter Wood	X	Photograph sitting and reading. (1922) Verso "Walter Wood Nichols for Walter Feb 26, 1922"	Print, albumen?	
112/51	Nichols, Walter Wood	X	Portrait miniature photographs. (c1870- c1880) (2 copies)	Tintypes	
112/52	Nichols, Walter Wood	X	Portrait photograph as young man. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, platinotype?	
112/49	Nichols, Walter Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	T. S. Estabrooke, Brooklyn, NY
112/104	Nichols, Walter Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870?) (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Herman Wunder, Brooklyn, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
113/20	Nichols, Walter Wood; deMille, Laura (wife)	X	Group family photograph (mounted) taken at the deMille home. Verso: "Walter Nichols on left. Probably his wife Laura next. Laura and the cat." (c1890)	Albumen print	Clement B. Asbury
113/21	Nichols, Walter Wood; deMille, Laura (wife)	X	Group family photograph (mounted) taken at the deMille home. Verso: "Extreme left Walter Wood Nichols, seated at his feet his wife, Laura deMille, seated in center her father Mr. deMille, affectionately called 'Pop deMille'. Second from right Mary Wood Nichols. Picture taken at deMille home." (c1890)	Albumen print	Clement B. Asbury
112/105	Nichols, Walter Wood; deMille, Laura (wife)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) Verso: "Walter Wood Nichols and his wife Laura. Son of Edwin A. Nichols". (c1890). (3 copies)	Cabinet card albumen print	Herman Wunder Brooklyn, NY
112/53	Palmer, Edith Adelia (Nichols)	X	Portrait photograph as infant. (c1856) (mounted) (5prints)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
112/54	Palmer, Edith (Nichols)	X	Portrait photograph. (mounted, hand-colored) (c1850)	Tintype w/hand coloring	
112/55	Peck, Arthur Searing	X	Portrait photograph as infant. (c1870-c1900)	Carte de visite, platinotype	A. G. Wheeler Photo Art Gallery, Hempstead, LI
111/67	Peck, Arthur Searing	X	Miniature portrait photograph of Arthur Searing Peck. (mounted) (1897)	Miniature	F. J. Walsh Trenton, NJ
111/124	Peck, Rev. Arthur S. - home	X	Photograph of Rev. Arthur S. Peck's home. Verso: "Dr. Howard's home 318 Palmetto Ave. Inherited by his niece Bruida[illeg] de Vere[illeg] Morrison, wife of Rev. Arthur Francis Searing Peck. Sanford, Florida." (c1920)	Print	
111/125	Peck, Rev. Arthur S. - home	X	Photograph of Rev. Arthur S. Peck's home. Verso: "Tuscavilla Daytona Beach, Fla. Summer home of Rev. & Mrs. Arthur S. Peck." (c1920)	Print	
113/37	Peck, Eugenia Flower	X	Photograph of Eugenia Flower Peck sitting and holding book. (c1860-c1880) (mounted) Recto "Your cousin Eugenia Flower Peck"	Print, platinotype?	Pirie MacDonald, Albany, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/71	Grandmother Peck portrait painting	X	Photograph of portrait painting of Grandmother Peck. Belonging to Rev. Arthur Searing Peck. Photo taken at 318 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fl. (c1920)	Print	
112/56	Peck, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	F. A. Johnson, Hempstead, LI
111/68	Peck, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Sarah Elizabeth Searing dau. Gideon Nichols Searing, M.D." (c1866-c1880). Wife of Jonathan Peck.	Carte de visite albumen print	J. Kirk, Newark NJ
111/69	Peck, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Sarah Elizabeth Searing dau. Gideon Nichols Searing, M.D." (c1880-c1890)	Carte de visite albumen print	DeMott, Hempstead NY
111/70	Peck, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Sarah Elizabeth Searing dau. Gideon Nichols Searing, M.D." (c1880-c1890)	Carte de visite albumen print	Woodbridges, Hempstead NY
111/72	Peels [illeg], Jonathan	X	Portrait photograph of Jonathan Peels. (mounted) (c1860-1880)	Carte de visite albumen print	C. F. DeMott, Hempstead NY
112/106	Peels, Sarah Elizabeth (Searing)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) Verso: "Sarah Elizabeth (Searing) Peels [illeg]." (c1880)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Dana Portraits, New York
112/107	Phelps, Rev Lyman	X	Portrait photograph. (c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Ensminger, Sanford, Fla.
112/108	Phillips, Harry	X	Portrait photograph. (c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	DeHart & Letson, Red Bank, NJ
111/73	Sayre, Gilbert ?	X	Portrait photograph. (c1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, collodion print?	
111/74	Sayre, Rosa (Hopkins)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/109	Sayre, Rosa (Hopkins)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted) Wearing white suit with black trim.	Cabinet card, albumen print	Rockwood, NY
111/75	Sayre, Rosa (Hopkins)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted). Wearing same white suit in cabinet card.	Carte de visite, collodion print?	Rockwood, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/110	Sayres, Rosa (Hopkins)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1890) (mounted) Verso "Rosa Hopkins Sayres wife of Wm. Seaman Sayres daughter of Hopkins & Mary Everett Hopkins (a near relative of Edward Everett). Mr. Hopkins held a government position in Washington, DC during the Civil War and died there."	Cabinet card, collodion print?	C. H. Gallup, Poughkeepsie, NY
112/111	Sayres, William Seaman	X	Portrait photograph. (c1876) (mounted). Verso "William Seaman Sayres. Dartmouth, 1876 from Jamaica, LI. Father to Gilbert Sayres"	Cabinet card, albumen print	Rockwood, NY
111/76	Sayres, William Seaman	X	Portrait photograph. (c1876). (mounted).	Carte de visite, collodion print?	Hennigar, Middletown, CT
112/57	Seabury, Adam	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted) Verso "Please do not forget to exchange..Adam"	Carte de visite, albumen print?	
112/131	Seabury, John (headstone)	X	Photograph (mounted) of the headstone of John Seabury. Verso: "The first Seabury to come to America. Grandfather of the Bishop - St. George Church yard Hempstead. Here [illeg.] interred ye body of Mr. John Seabury who departed this life Dec[illeg.] yr 17 AD 1750. For Miss Mary Hart". (c1880)	Print	
112/4	Seaman, Charity	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) of Charity Seaman. (c1880)	Carte de visite, albumen print	DeMott
111/77	Searing, Agnes Irene	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Agnes Irene Searing." (c1888-1890)	Carte de visite albumen print	L. Davis, Jacksonville Fla
112/112	Searing, Benjamin Haff	X	Portrait photograph as an infant. (c1880). (mounted)	Cabinet card albumen print	A. G. Wheeler, Hempstead, LI
112/58	Searing, Benjamin Haff	X	Portrait photograph. Verso: "Benji Haff Searing son of Chas. Aug. Searing 6 1/2 years old" (c1885).	albumen print	
111/78	Searing, Benjamin Haff	X	Portrait photograph of infant. Verso: "Benjamin Haff Searing (probably)." (mounted) (c1880)	Carte de visite albumen print	C. F. DeMott, Hempstead NY
112/113	Searing, Charles Augustus	X	Portrait photograph of Charles Searing. (c1890) (mounted).	Albumen print, Cabinet card	Gardiner & Co., Thos. W. Taylor, Brooklyn, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/59	Searing, Charles Augustus	X	Portrait photograph of Charles Searing. Verso: "Charles Augustus Searing" (c1890)	Albumen print	
112/114	Searing, Mrs. Charles	X	Portrait photograph of Mrs. Charles Searing. (c1890) (mounted).	Cabinet card, albumen print	Gardiner & Co., Thos. W. Taylor, Brooklyn, NY
112/60	Searing, Eliza Hewlett	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	M. Gustin, Troy, Pa.
112/61	Searing, Eliza Hewlett	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	
112/62	Searing, Eliza Hewlett	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, platinotype?	
112/63	Searing, Frank as child	X	Portrait photograph. (March 15, 1868) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	
112/115	Searing, Dr. Gideon Nichols	X	Portrait photograph of Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing. (c1880). (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print	S. B. Duryea Brooklyn, NY
111/80	Searing, Dr. Gideon Nichols - portrait painting	X	Photograph of furniture and portrait painting of Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing. Painting by Edwin Percival. Owned by Rev. Arthur Searing Peck. Photo taken at 318 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fl. (c1920)	Print	
111/79	Searing, Dr. Gideon Nichols	X	Photograph of silhouette. (n.d.) (mounted) Verso "Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing 1809, Sept 11 – 1879"	Print, silver?	
112/116	Searing, Hanna Hewlett ?	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880-c1890) (mounted).	Cabinet card, albumen print	Jordan, NY
112/117	Searing, Hanna Hewlett ?	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870?) (mounted).	Cabinet card albumen print	Dana, NY
112/118	Searing, Hanna Hewlett	X	Portrait photograph in wedding gown. (c1870-c1880) (mounted).	Cabinet card albumen print	C. F. DeMott, Hempstead, LI
111/81	Searing, James	X	Photograph of silhouette. (n.d.) (mounted) Verso "Little James Searing. b. July 5, 1804, d. Nov 15, 1814"		
112/64	Searing, James Stewart	X	Portrait Photograph as infant. (March 1865) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Walter Ogilvie Hempstead, NY



<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/82	Searing, Jr., Dr. James - portrait painting	X	Photograph of furniture and portrait painting of Dr. James Searing, Jr. Painting by Edwin Percival. Owned by Arthur Searing Peck. 318 Palmetto Avenue, Florida. (c1920)	Print	
111/83	Searing, Lillie	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Little (Paelser) Searing wife of Saml Geo. Searing." (c1880)	Carte de visite, albumen print	T. Crispell, Battle Creek Mich.
111/84	Searing, Oliver Townsend	X	Portrait photograph. Verso: "Oliver Townsend Searing Duplicate" (c1860- c1880)	Albumen print	
111/85	Searing, Oliver Townsend	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Oliver Searing , oldest son of Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing and Susan Hewlett." (c1866-c1880)	Carte de visite albumen print	Douglass Brooklyn, NY
112/65	Searing, Oliver Townsend	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870-1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	D. Appleton & Co., NY
112/66	Searing, Oliver Townsend	X	Portrait photograph. (March 7, 1884) (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	
112/67	Searing, Oliver Townsend	X	Portrait photograph. (July 1885) (mounted)	Carte de visite albumen print	C. D. Fredricks & Co., NY
112/68	Searing, Samuel	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
112/69	Searing, Samuel George	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Tintype	
111/86	Searing, Samuel George	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Samuel Geo. Searing s. of Gideon Nichols Searing, M.D." (c1880-c1890)	Carte de visite albumen print	Crispell, Battle Creek Mich.
111/87	Searing, Samuel Nichols	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Samuel Nichols Searing " (c1866)	Carte de visite albumen print	DeMott, Hempstead, LI
112/6	Searing, Samuel Nichols	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Samuel Nichols Searing " (c1866)	Carte de visite albumen print	
111/65	Searing, Sarah (Nichols)	X	Photograph of silhouette. (n.d.) (mounted). Verso "Sarah Nichols, I wife of Dr. James Searing II"	Print, silver?	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/66	Searing, Sarah (Nichols)	X	Photograph of silhouette. (n.d.) (mounted). Verso "Sarah Nichols, II wife of Dr. James Searing II"	Print, silver?	
112/5	Searing, Sarah Elizabeth (Seaman)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted) Verso: "Sarah Elizabeth (Seaman) Searing. 2d wife of Gideon N. Searing M.D. and Fran[illeg] Elliot." (c1850-c1860)	Carte de visite salt (?) print	C. F. DeMott, Hempstead NY
112/70	Searing, Stewart	X	Portrait photograph as infant. (c1870-1900) (mounted)	Carte de visite salt (?) print	Geo. H. White Hempstead, LI
112/71	Seymour, William Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (August 12, 1862) (mounted) Verso "W. W. S. August 12 <sup>th</sup> /62"	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
111/88	Simpkins, Willie	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1890) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	
111/89	Smith, Mary Ann (Lefferts)?	X	Image of "Mary Ann Lefferts (?) Mrs. Benjamin Thurston Smith." (c1860). (Mounted in case)	Daguerreotype	
111/90	Spooner, Mary	X	Portrait photograph. Verso: "Miss Mary Spooner, sister of Alderer[illeg] Spooner Hempstead & Brooklyn. Friend of Louisa Adelia Nichols." (c1860)	salt paper (?) print	
111/91	Stuart, Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth	X	Image of Constantine Wentworth Stuart Smyth Stuart. (c1845). (Mounted in case, hand-colored)	Daguerreotype	
113/22	Stuart, John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth	X	Reproduction photograph of portrait painting by George Tytler. (n.d.) [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
113/23	Stuart, John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth (young)	X	Reproduction photograph of portrait painting by unknown artist. (n.d.) [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library]	8x10, print	
111/130	Tabor, Elizabeth Wood	X	Portrait photograph. (1861) (mounted). Wearing black hoop dress and wearing braids.	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
111/92	van Nostrand, Mary	X	Image of Mary Van Nostrand. (c1860) "Affections gift to Miss Louisa Adelia Nichols, by her friend and cousin, Mary Van Nostrand" (Mounted in case, hand-colored)	Daguerreotype	
112/119	Wiggins, Helen Maria (Bell)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Helen (Bell) Wiggins - wife of Walter Nichols Wiggins - Granddaughter of	Cabinet card albumen print	Jordan, New York

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
			Uncle John Hendrickson of Albany, NY" (c1880).		
112/10	Wiggins, Helen Maria (Bell)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Helen Maria (Bell) Wiggins wife of Walter Nichols Wiggins. Granddaughter of 'Old Uncle John Hendrickson' of Albany. Aunt of "Lillie Nell" Bell." (c1866)	Carte de visite albumen print	K. W. Beniczky, NY
112/11	Wiggins, Walter Nichols	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "cousin Walter Nichols Wiggins" (c1866-c1875)	Carte de visite, albumen print	
111/93	Willard, Sophronia (Wells)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted) Wearing a bonnet and black lace-like shawl	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Prescott & White Photographers, Hartford, CT
111/94	Willets, George Platt	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "son of Daniel B & Mary (Hewlett) Willets. Geo. Platt Willets." (c1860)	Carte de visite, albumen print	
111/95	Willets, Joseph	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted) Sitting in chair with arm resting on table.	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Woodbridge, Hempstead, LI
112/120	Willets, Mary (Hewlett)	X	Portrait photograph (mounted). Verso: "Mary (Hewlett) Willets dau. Geo. Mott Hewlett & Elizabeth (Hewlett) Hewlett." (c1880).	Cabinet card, albumen print	Dana Portraits, New York
113/4	Wood, Marguerite (Hall)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted). Recto "Marguerite Hall, Oak Hill. Mrs. Leon Wood, Freehold, New York.	Photogravure?	Sol Young Studios
111/96	Wood, Mary	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted). Wearing dark hoop dress and braids	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	R. A. Lewis, NY
111/97	Wood, Mary Evelina	X	Portrait photograph. (1863-1864) (mounted)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	R. A. Lewis, NY
112/72	Wood, Mary S.	X	Portrait photograph (c1860) (mounted) Verso "Wm Wood" Wife of?	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Faris, NY
112/75	Wood, William	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870-1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, glossy collodion print?	William Notman, Montrel
112/73	Wood, William	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	R. A. Lewis, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/74	Wood, William	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	D. Appleton & Co., NY
112/76	Wood, William Henry	X	Portrait photograph (c1850) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	D. Appleton & Co., NY
112/121	Unidentified boys in sailor suits	X	Photograph of two boys in sailor suits. (c1890-c1900) (paper frame).	Print	Gilhouse Art Gallery, Brownsville, TX
111/112	Unidentified men sailing	X	Photograph of two men sailing. Verso: "Who is this?" (c1900)	Print	
111/111	Unidentified man and infant	cyano type	Portrait photograph of unidentified man and baby. (c1880)	Print	
112/78	Unidentified man in uniform	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	
112/79	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	
112/122	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph of unidentified man sitting next to table with quill holder	Cabinet card, albumen print?	John S. Notman & Co., Boston, MA
112/123	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph of a balding grey haired man sitting in chair and wearing a double-breasted suit jacket and bowtie.	Cabinet card, albumen print?	Rockwood, NY
112/124	Unidentified man with moustache	X	Portrait photograph of man with moustache. (c1880-c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	O'Neil, NY
112/125	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph of man standing with arm resting on ivy covered post. (c1880) (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Maenabb Portraits, NY
111/98	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1890) (mounted)	Print (miniature, salt paper?)	
111/99	Unidentified young man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Bogardus Photographer, NY
111/100	Unidentified elderly man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	J. Kirk, Newark, NJ
111/101	Unidentified man with an old Dutch beard	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Print, albumen print?	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
111/102	Unidentified man with moustache and beard	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	R. A. Lord, NY
111/103	Unidentified man resting arm on book	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Bogardus Photographer, NY
111/104	Unidentified man with moustache and mutton chop sideburns	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Bogardus Photographer, NY
111/105	Unidentified man with beard	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	B. D. Boardman's Photograph Gallery, Seneca Falls, NY
111/106	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1890) (mounted)	Print	
111/107	Unidentified man with goatee	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Gustav A. Flach, NY
111/108	Unidentified man with grey Dutch beard	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Grotecloss, NY
111/109	Unidentified man with moustache and bow tie	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	R. A. Lewis, NY
111/110	Unidentified man with check tie	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Augustus Morand, Brooklyn
111/113	Unidentified young man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Bogardus Photographer, NY
111/114	Unidentified man	X	Portrait photograph. (c1880) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	O. E. Bradford
111/115	Unidentified man with black cravat	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1870) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	R. A. Lewis, NY
113/24	Unidentified young man sitting	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1880).	Print, albumen? with slight hand coloring	
113/40	Unidentified man with beard	X	Portrait photograph (c1880).	Print, albumen? with hand coloring.	
112/80	Unidentified young girl	X	Portrait photograph (c1870-c1880)	Tintype with hand coloring	Estabrooke, Brooklyn, NY

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/81	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph. (c1860-c1890) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	Armstrong's, Milwaukee
111/116	Group of unidentified women	X	Photograph of a group of fifteen unidentified women. Four of the elders are seated the rest are standing. (c1890). Photograph extracted from Edmund Hall Hart's bible.	Silver print?	
112/84	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph (c1860) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	Thompson's, Poughkeepsie, NY
112/82	Unidentified woman possibly Mary Nichols(?)	X	Portrait photograph. (c1850?) (mounted)	Carte de visite, salt paper print?	
112/83	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph. (c1870?) (mounted)	Carte de visite, glossy collodion print?	Vail, Po'keepsie, NY
111/120	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of unidentified woman. (mounted) (c1850-1860).	Carte de visite	Woodbridges, Hempstead NY
111/119	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of unidentified woman. (mounted) (c1850-1860).	Carte de visite	Woodbridges, Hempstead NY
111/121	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of unidentified woman. (mounted) (c1850-1860).	Carte de visite	W. Ogilvie, Hempstead, LI
112/126	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of woman with locket and flowers at neck. (c1880-c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Kimball Instantaneous Photographs, Boston
112/127	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of woman holding book and seated next to plant. (c1880-c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, albumen print	Rockwood, NY
112/128	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of a mature woman wearing dress with bead work. (c1880-c1890) (mounted)	Cabinet card, collodion print?	Tanquerey, NY
111/117	Unidentified woman	X	Portrait photograph of young woman wearing a white collar. (c1860) (mounted)	Carte de visite, albumen print?	C. D. Fredericks & Co., NY
111/118	Unidentified woman wearing white collar	X	Portrait photograph of young woman wearing a white collar and brooch. (c1860) (mounted)	Tintype with hand coloring	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
113/39	Unidentified woman with her hands in sleeves	X	Portrait photograph of woman. (c1860) (mounted)	Print, salt paper?	
114/1	Album for Carte de visite. Owned by Louisa Adelia Nichols		Carte de visite album containing portrait photographs of clergymen known to Louisa Adelia Nichols. Included in album were religious scenes, image of Abraham Lincoln, Mary Todd and son and images of King Charles I and Queen Victoria.	Album	
112/7	Altar	X	Photograph. Verso: "Old Holy Cross 1923 Sanford [?]" (1923)	Print	
111/127	Battle scene painting	X	Photograph of painting of a battle scene. (c1800 or earlier). Size at 42 x 50. Photo taken at 318 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fl. (c1920)	Print	
113/25	Farm, Gideon Nichols in Hempstead	X	Reproduction photographs (3) from painting by John Evers. [Stamped by Frick Art Reference Library] [Note: SPLIA – Society for the Preservation of Long Island Antiquities has paintings.]	8x10, print	
112/85	Grave, Arthur - summer home	X	Arthur Grave's summer home in Millington, NJ. Grounds in front or one side of home. (c1900)	Print	
112/86	Grave, Arthur - summer home	X	Arthur Grave's summer home in Millington, NJ. (c1900)	Print	
112/87	Grave, Arthur - summer home	X	Arthur Grave's summer home in Millington, NJ. (c1900)	Print	
111/123	Hempstead house	X	Print reproduction from drawing of an unidentified Hempstead home. (mounted) (c1880)	Carte de visite	W. Ogilvie Hempstead, LI
111/122	House - Lefferts homestead	X	Photograph (mounted) of Lefferts homestead, Flatbush Long Island. (c1900)	Print	
112/88	House - Maple Place	cyano type	Photograph of house on Maple Place. (August 1896). Extracted from letter to Miss Mary A. Hart dated June 26, 1897 from Lydia M. Hart.	Print	
111/129	Nativity painting	X	Photograph of painting. Verso: "Nativity. Artist unknown. Inherited by Rev. Arthur Searing Peck. Photo taken at 318 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fl." (c1920)	Print	

<u>Box/ Fldr</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>B&amp;W</u>	<u>Description/Verso</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Creator</u>
112/132	Princess Elizabeth – monument	X	Photograph of monument at St. Thomas' church, New port, Isle of Wright, England	Cabinet card	Frith's Series
112/89	Princess Elizabeth – plaque	X	Photograph of plaque from Louisa Adelia Nichols	Cabinet card	J. & R. Lamb, NY
112/129	St. George's Church rectory	X	Photograph (mounted) Verso: "Rectory of St. George Church, Hempstead, L.I. For Miss Mary Hart" (c1880)	Print	
112/130	St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I.	X	Print reproduction of a painting of St. George's Church in Hempstead, Long Island. Verso: "Drawn by Walter Nichols" (c1880)	Cabinet card	DeMott, Hempstead NY
112/12	St. Stephen's Parish house	X	St. Stephen's Parish House, Plainfield, NJ. (c1860-1880)	Albumen print	
111/128	Thou art the man painting	X	Photograph of painting. Verso: 'Thou are the man' David and Nathan, II Samuel, 12, v. 7. Artist unknown. Size 40 x 50. Inherited by Rev. Arthur Searing Peck from his grandfather Dr. Gideon Nichols Searing. Photo taken at 318 Palmetto Ave, Sanford, Fl. (c1920)	Print	
111/126	Various furniture & artifacts	X	Photograph of furniture belonging to Rev. Arthur Searing Peck, 318 Palmetto Ave., Sanford, Fla. (c1920)	Print	



Select images from series:

Hart family



Benjamin Hall Hart, c1874  
Reproduction, cabinet card  
112/92



Edmund Hall Hart (son, Benjamin/Elizabeth Hart), c1890  
Print reproduction  
113/28



Walter Nichols Hart, age 9 (son, Benjamin/Elizabeth Hart)  
Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols (Grandmother), c1851  
Portrait, carte de visite  
111/26



Louisa Abigail (Hart) Hubbard (daughter, Benjamin/Elizabeth Hart)  
Portrait, tintype  
111/21



William Henry Hart (son, Benjamin/Elizabeth Hart), c1934  
Newspaper reproduction  
113/27

Nichols family



Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1890  
Photograph, 11x14 print  
119/4



Gideon Smyth Nichols, c1855  
Portrait, Daguerreotype  
111/58



Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1850  
Portrait, albumen print  
111/60



Rev. Edwin Augustus Nichols, 1863  
Portrait, mounted print  
113/18



Eliza Ann Jones Wood Nichols, c1860  
Portrait, mounted print  
112/38

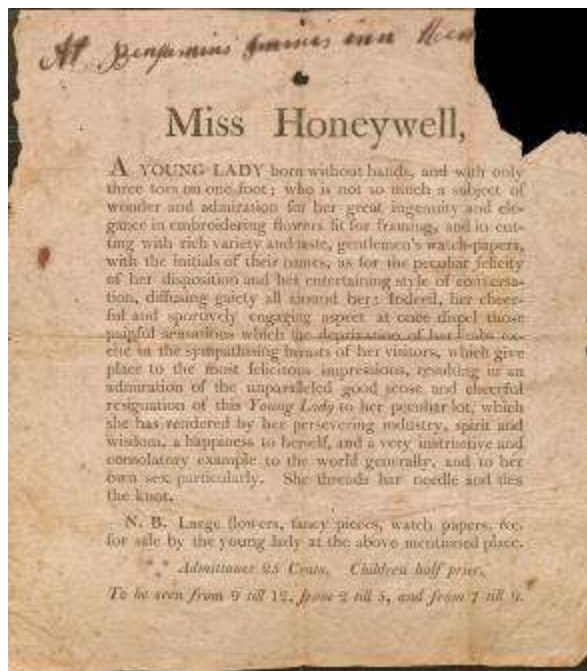
## Series 26: Collected Material

Box 106

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
11	Indenture - Joseph Durland and Nathaniel Carmen dated February 16, 1795
12	Indenture - between Richard Treat and Samuel Treat, dated June 12, 1799 Assignment between Cornelius Simpson and George Berwood dated June 20, 1806. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 116, Folder 1 Book of mortgagors, 1852-1864. Owned by John H. Talman. <i>See:</i> Oversized Box 119, Item 1 Isaac Stoutenburg and Philip Van Cortlandt, Esqs and Abraham Skinner, Esq. dated August 21, 1784. <i>See:</i> Map Case 3-11, Folder 1, Item 7

Box 108

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
21	Ephemera - Sattler's Dioramas, c1880.
22	Broadside - 'Miss Honeywell' – 'A young lady born without hands', c1850.



23	Ephemera - Harkisheimer & Co. Peoples Grocery paper bag (Jacksonville, Florida), c1880
27	Ephemera - Railroad Ticket News, 1881.
29	Ephemera - Bond and Stock market prices, 1888.

## Series 27: Oversize Material

Box 116

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Cornelius Simpson and George Berwood, indenture, 1806
2	Rev. Seth Hart, Yale College diploma, 1784
3	Ruth Hall Hart indenture with Albert Hentz, 1829
4	Ruth Hart and Albert Hentz, fire insurance policies, 1829, 1832
5	Benjamin Hall Hart, indenture with Ebbe P. Wing and Maria his wife and Reuben Nelson, 1831
6	Benjamin Hall Hart, business records with Henry Conkin, 1838
7	Benjamin Hall Hart, indenture with Edwin A. Nichols, 1843
8	Benjamin Hall Hart, indenture with Louisa Adelia Nichols, 1872
9	Elizabeth Hart, indenture with Edwin A. Nichols and his wife, and Louisa A. Nichols, 1882
10	Samuel Lefferts decorative poem to John Lefferts, 1762
11	John Lefferts, certificate, 1805
12	John Lefferts, argument against horseracing in Hempstead, c1800
13	Abigail Smyth, Last Will and Testament, 1827
14	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Patrick Mott, 1764
15	Samuel Nichols, indenture between Seaman Birdsall and Samuel Birdsall, 1769
16	Samuel Nichols, indenture between Patrick Mott and Zophar Platt, 1769
17	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Richard Titus, 1771
18	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Richard Titus, 1775
19	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Edward Peters, 1777
20	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Edmund [illeg], 1778
21	Samuel Nichols, deed with John Wright, 1779
22	Samuel Nichols, indenture with George Duryee, 1781
23	Samuel Nichols, index (of customer accounts?), c1790
24	Samuel Nichols, indenture with William Tredwell, 1792
25	Samuel Nichols, indenture with John Simonson, 1795

Series 27: Oversize Material

Box 116

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
26	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Benjamin Tredwell, 1795
27	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Seaman Birdsall et al, 1796
28	Samuel Nichols, indenture with Jonathan Baldwin, 1796
29	Gideon Nichols, letter fragment, 1806
30	Gideon Nichols, indenture with John Nichols and William Nichols, 1813
31	Gideon Nichols, lease from Simon Fleet, Sheriff to William Nichols, 1813
32	Gideon Nichols, check register, 1816
33	Gideon Nichols, NYS militia - commission papers, 1818, 1820
34	Gideon Nichols, NYS Militia - return on delinquents, 1819
35	Gideon Nichols, floor plan, c1820
36	Gideon Nichols, indenture with David & Fanny Bedell, 1820
37	Gideon Nichols, indenture with Charles W. Sandford, 1821
38	Gideon Nichols, map of property at Delancey & Allen Street lots, 1821
39	Gideon Nichols, indenture between Mathias Anderson, Oliver Avery, and Helen Avery, 1821

Box 117

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Walter Nichols, Columbia College certificates, 1822-1824 Edwin Augustus Nichols, Columbia College certificate, 1838
2	Walter Nichols - Columbia College annual commencements, 1823, 1825, 1828, 1830
3	Gideon Smyth Nichols – passport, 1831
4	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Elizabeth Nichols, 1835
5	Gideon Smyth Nichols – fire insurance policy, 1836
6	Gideon Smyth Nichols – Columbia College Philolexican Society certificate, c1840
7	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Edwin/Eliza Nichols, Louisa A. Nichols and Benjamin Hall Hart, 1843

Series 27: Oversize Material

Box 117

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
8	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Louisa A. Nichols, 1854
9	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Elizabeth Nichols, 1855
10	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Elizabeth Hart, 1858
11	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Edwin/Eliza Nichols, Louisa A. Nichols, and Elizabeth Hart, 1858
12	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Lewis W. Augivine, 1861
13	Gideon Smyth Nichols – Civil War chronology by the Times, 1869
14	Gideon Smyth Nichols – Articles of Agreement with W. F. Rushmore, 1871
15	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Jacob Lindenberg, 1872
16	Gideon Smyth Nichols – indenture with Benjamin Hall Hart, 1872
17	Gideon Smyth Nichols – G. G. Green’s industrial map, 1881
18	Gideon Smyth Nichols – ephemera ‘Century Plant’ article, c1887
19	Gideon Smyth Nichols – maps (2) hand drawn, Hempstead property, c1890
20	Gideon Smyth Nichols (estate) – survey map, Hempstead property, 1901
21	Gideon Smyth Nichols – map (printed), battle of Long Island, n.d.
22	Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart – Rev. Hobart death memorial, 1830
23	Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart – indenture with Benjamin Rushmore and Elizabeth A. Clees
24	Louisa Adelia Nichols – fire insurance policy, 1854
25	Louisa Adelia Nichols – window designs for St. John’s Hospital Chapel memorial window, 1881
26	Louisa Adelia Nichols – newspapers and publications (Trinity Record, Northwest, Foreign Missionary, Child’s Paper, c1880-1892

Box 118

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Watercolor on paper of raging water falls or rapids and a man and woman standing on rocks, n.d. Artist: unknown. [Note: attempt to repair on right]

## Series 27: Oversize Material

### Box 118

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Watercolor and pencil on paper (unfinished) of two red and yellow (tulips?), n.d. Artist: unknown.
3	Rev. Seth Hart – broadside (election), c1816
4	Ambrose Gustavus Hart – maps (2) – Liverpool, 1835 - London, 1834
5	Rev. Seth Hart – newspapers and poster, 1830, 1879, 1892
6	Samuel Nichols – indenture with Nathaniel Townsend, 1795
7	Gideon Nichols – NYS Militia – return of delinquents (2), 1819
8	Walter Nichols – Columbia College diploma, 1825
9	Gideon Smyth Nichols – Columbia College diploma, c1831

### Box 119

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	John H. Talman’s book of mortgagors, 1852-1864
2	Elizabeth Nichols – common place book (loose pages), c1850
3	Gideon Nichols – ledger, 1798-1803
4	Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart – photograph (11x14, mounted) (envelope), c1890

## Series 28: Artifacts

### Box 120

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Reproduction advertisement from a hat box, c1870-c1890
2	Reproduction advertisement from a man’s handkerchief box, c1890-c1910

### Box 121

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1/1	Wallet (red leather) owned by Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1755-1828)
1/2	Wallet (red leather) owned by Ruth (Hall) Hart (1770-1841)
1/3	Wallet (brown or red leather) owned by John Lefferts (1741-1836)
1/4	Writing instrument – Mabie Todd & Co. No. 4 gold tip nib, c1870-c1880
1/5	Purse (crocheted – brown with green check pattern) owned by Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth (1775-1828)

Series 28: Artifacts

Box 121

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1/6	Purse (multicolor beaded) with gold metal clasp, c1880
2	Beads (loose) owned by Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1800
3	Hat decorations owned by Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1800
4	Hat decorations owned by Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1800
5	Paper weight (St. George's Church rectory), n.d.
6	Ladies dressing case with ivory fittings, c1780-c1890
7/1	Crocheted sachet and window shade pull, c1870-c1890
7/2	Silk panels (2) with bird motif embroidery in green and blue, c1870-c1890
8	Lace collars (2) for children, c1850
9/1	Printers plate for Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1870-c1890
9/2	Reproduction advertisement for North Stanley & Co's hooks and eyes, n.d.



Box 122

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Gentlemen's collars (white, sizes: 15 ½, 13 ½) (plain and fancy), c1870-c1890
2/1	Beaded garnet necklace with a gold plate clasp with the initials 'MAN' (Mary Amelia Nichols), c1825
2/2	Beaded garnet necklace with a silk ribbon fastener, c1890
2/3	Bow shaped pin with rhinestones, c1920
3	Ladies hair clip (tortoise shell) worn by Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1870-c1890
4/1	Seal (wood), Walter Nichols, c1825
4/2	unidentified object made of ivory (flat, ornate) found amongst Elizabeth Nichols (1812-1897) shawls.



Series 28: Artifacts

Box 122

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
4/3	Spectacles (2) with leather case embossed with vendor name "J. R. Worth Jeweler & Optician cor. Main & Fulton Strs. Hempstead, L.I." Possibly owned by Rev. Seth Hart. c1830
5	Hat pins (4), c1870-c1890
6	Shoes (infant), red leather with laces, n.d.

Box 123

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Hair combs made of tortoise shell, owned by Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1840-1890
2	Hair combs made of tortoise shell, owned by Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1840-1890

Box 124

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Lace cap (ivory) with ruffle edge, c1840-c1850
2	Cotton cap (white) with ruffle edge, c1840-c1850
3	Lace Christening cap (ivory), c1850

Box 125

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Fans various styles (17 excellent), n.d.
2	Fans various styles (12 bad condition), n.d.

Series 28: Artifacts

Box 126

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Fans various styles. [See display box]



Box 127

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Cloth sack from “Western Grain Co. Luck Hen 100lbs Birmingham, AL”, c1800



2	Patchwork sample with newspaper instructions, c1870-c1890
3	Hook rug (multicolor), c1870-c1890

Series 28: Artifacts

Box 128

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Personal strong box with key owned by Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1800
2	Shoes (ladies pair) of cream silk satin with bow. 1" heel. c1900
3/1	Shoes (ladies pair) of white leather with flower decoration on toe. (note: part of Elizabeth Nichols wedding ensemble as identified by family), c1837.
3/2	Gloves (ladies, size 6) of white leather. (note: part of Elizabeth Nichols wedding ensemble as identified by family), c1837.

**Series 29: Textiles**

Box 129

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Blouse of white sheer silk with leaf motif , no enclosure. Long sleeves possibly detachable. c1870-c1890
2	Lace chemise, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart
3	Slip or undergarment of black silk tulle with Gimp, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Hart or Elizabeth Nichols Hart

Box 130

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Dress jacket of black silk with fabric covered buttons and frog-like detail. Fitted. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart, c1870-c1890
2	Dress jacket of black silk with silk covered buttons and braided Gimp on bodice, cuffs and collar. Fitted. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart, c1870-c1890

Box 131

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Camisole (tank style) of white cotton with eyelets on back, c1850
2	Camisole of white cotton with puffed ruffled sleeves, boned waist and metal hook and eye enclosure, c1870

Series 29: Textiles

Box 131

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	Apron of fuchsia taffeta with scalloped edges, c1870-1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart
4	Nightgowns (2) of cotton muslin, c1841. Ruth Hart's name marked on front.

Box 132

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Gown of ivory cotton and lace with a peach sash on bodice and flower/tails on back. Lace trim and embroidered yoke with peach florets.

Box 133

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Jacket of white cotton with a ruffle collar and hem, c1800
2	Cap of black silk with tie, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart
3	Camisole (fitted) of black silk with lace trim collar and short cap sleeves with lace trim with hook and eye enclosure, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart
4	Blouse (long sleeves) of white lawn cotton with ruffle cuffs, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart

Box 134

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Dress jacket of black French silk with blue black velvet cuffs and neck. Button enclosure in front of bodice. c1875

Box 135

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Blouse (long sleeve) of white cotton with small ruffle collars (poor condition), c1800. Owned possibly by Ruth (Hall) Hart
2	Jacket (ladies) of black cotton lined in brown with hook and eye enclosure. Decoration of black silk gros grain ribbon and boned waist (poor condition), c1870-c1880

Series 29: Textiles

Box 136

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Petticoat (olive green) with brown ruffle hem and hook and eye enclosure, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louis Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart
2	Petticoat (blue-black crinoline?) with pleated black hem. No waist band or enclosure, c1870-c1890. Worn possibly by Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth Nichols Hart

Box 137

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Blue silk over dress with iridescent buttons on bodice. Long sleeves and hook and eye enclosure on bodice and sash, c1870-c1890. Worn by Louisa Adelia Nichols.

Box 138

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Dress of brown crepe with puff cap sleeves, c1830. Examined in 1933 by family identified as "Grandma Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart's dress. 1830 period. Examined 1933, EEH & ELH."

Box 139

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Dress of black silk worn by Mary Hart to wedding of niece Cornelia Hart to Mr. Elbert Addison, 1907

Box 140

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Cloak (lined) of brown wool, c1828. Owned by Abigail (Lefferts) Smyth as identified by family.

Box 141

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Dress of black silk satin, c1830. Worn by Ruth (Hall) Hart in Hempstead, NY as identified by family. ( <i>See also</i> Box 28, Folder 11 and Box 113, Folder 12)

## Series 30: Accessories

Box 142

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Black velvet jacket (ladies) with lime green lining and black glass-like buttons, c1900
2	Trimming made from heavy silk (braided), c1870-1890
3	Cuffs for ladies (white). Worn by Eliza Augusta Nichols, c1850-1890

Box 142

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
4	Collars (5) for ladies (white). Worn by several people (see launders mark). c1850-1920
5	Spatterdash (ladies), black wool felt. c1880
6	Spatterdash (ladies), brown cotton. c1880
7	Spatterdash (ladies), cream wool felt. c1880

Box 143

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
B/1	Silk tie, c1870-c1890
2	Black sheer silk fichu and one arm sleeve worn by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, c1780-c1858
3	Lace fichu, c1870-c1890
4	Silk fichu (sheer black) with tie worn by Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1838-c1892
5	Silk fichu (sheer black) with decorative leaf motif on edge, c1870-c1890
6	Lace scarf (black) possibly worn by Ruth Hall Hart, c1841



Series 30: Accessories

Box 143

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
7	Muff (lady's) of black silk with bow and strap, c1870-c1890

Box 144

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Blue cotton knit arm/leg warmers owned by Louis Adelia Nichols. 'L.A.N.' is stitched into band, c1870-1890
2	Cream silk handkerchief owned by Mary Nichols. Initial 'M' stitched, c1905
3	White cotton handkerchief with lace edging. owned by Ruth (Hall) Hart, c1841
4	White silk handkerchiefs (5)
5	White silk organza kerchief owned by Elizabeth Smyth Nichols, c1858
6	Black silk corset cover, c1800
7	Black silk corset with laces on both sides. Possibly owned by either Louisa Adelia Nichols or Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1870-c1890
8	Half corset (white) bone with strap over shoulder, hooks inside corset. Owned by Ruth Hall Hart, c1841
9	Cardboard stay (possibly) covered in silk, c1870-c1890
10	Lady's hosiery (cotton stockings) - 1 pair brown, 1 pair black owned by Ruth Hall Hart, c1840

Box 145

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Black silk slip with hook and eye enclosure and gathering at hem, c1890
2	Blue silk shawl with paisley border partially lined in white, c1870-c1890

Box 146

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Brown silk shawl with paisley border owned by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, c1800-1858

Series 30: Accessories

Box 146

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
2	Black silk shawl with paisley border owned by Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1870-c1897
3	White lace shawl (stained) owned by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, c1858
4	Silk fichu (sheer black), c1870-c1890
5	Cotton (white) fichu (3) possibly owned by Ruth (Hall) Hart, c1800
6	Lace fichu (white) owned by Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols, c1858
7	Fichu of cream silk organza with flower needlework possibly owned by Ruth Hall Hart, c1841
8	Neckwear (lady's) of brown crepe with buttons at collar owned by Ruth (Hall) Hart, c1841
9	Neckwear (lady's) of cotton lace owned by Ruth (Hall) Hart, c1841
10	Tie (lady's) of cream colored lace, c1880-1890
11	Jabot (lady's) with collarette of white silk organza, c1880-c1890
12	Shawl of brown Russel wool with border. Identified by family as "Grandma Hart (Elizabeth Nichols)", c1870-c1890
13	Shawl of black brocade with black velvet and crocheted fringe. Identified by family as being owned by Libbie Searing and given to cousin Elizabeth Emily Hart, c1880-c1890

Box 147

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Shawl of black silk with red, green & blue embroidery and fringe. Owned by Louisa Adelia Nichols. (Name sewn on edge), c1870-1892
2	Shawl of white silk with paisley border owned by Elizabeth Nichols Hart, c1809-c1840. Identified by family as belonging to Lydia M. Clowes (1836-1931) and given to E. Emily Hart (1848-1933).



## Series 30: Accessories

### Box 147

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
3	Shawl of black lace owned by Libbie Searing, c1880-c1890. Identified by family having been given to Elizabeth Emily Hart and Mary Ameila Hart.
4	Shawl (white) with paisley border owned by Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1870-1897. Identified by family.
5	Shawl of black lace owned by Louisa Adelia Nichols, c1870,c1890.

## Series 31: Hats and Millinery

### Box 148

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Top hat of black or dark brown fur with brown ribbon band, c1870-c1890

### Box 149

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Bonnet of green silk with gathering and black velvet bands and bow, c1880

### Box 150

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Bonnet of brown velvet with ribbon decoration, c1880-c1890
2	Silk organza lace cap worn by Elizabeth Smyth Nichols, c1858
3	Toque style hat of black silk with black band, c1880-c1920
4	Bonnet of blue silk with large blue ribbon ties, c1870-c1890. (note: stored flat)
5	Bonnet of brown silk (accordion style), c1845-1850 (note: stored flat)

### Box 151

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Poke style bonnet of black silk owned by Ruth Hall Hart, c1788-1841. <i>See also:</i> Box 113, Item 10
2	Poke style bonnet of black silk with ruffles, c1845-1850

## Series 32: Organic Specimens

Box 152

<u>Folder</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Pressed shamrock, crocus & snow drop (Iceland) from Mrs. James E. Wright, n.d.
2	Moss (Indian Territory) from Rev. J. L. Breck, n.d.
3	Heath (Edinburg, Scotland) from Mrs. M. E. Hopkins, n.d.
4	Pressed fern from Ann A. Wood, n.d.
5	Pressed leaves, n.d.
6	Cotton from Thibodaux, La. from Walter Nichols, c1864



7	Pressed leaves, moss & flower (Florida?), n.d.
8	Pressed fern (Florida?), n.d.



9	Pressed fern, n.d.
10	Leaves of native trees from the grounds and gathered by W. C. Bryant, Esq., 1862

### Series 33: Paintings

Edwin Percival. *Rev. Seth Hart*, c1829. Hempstead, L.I.  
Oil on board, 30 x 25" with a 4" frame.



Rev Seth Hart  
(1763 – 1832)

Artist unknown, possibly Gilbert Stuart. *Ruth Hart*, c1800  
Oil on canvas, 30 x 24" with 3" frame



Ruth (Hall) Hart  
(1770-1841)

Artist unknown. *Rev. William Henry Hart*, c1815  
Oil on canvas, 30 x 24" with 3" frame



Rev William Henry Hart  
(1790 – 1852)

Edwin Percival. *Elizabeth Ann Hart*, 1828  
Oil on Canvas, 17 x 14



Elizabeth Ann Hart  
(1809 – 1840)  
on the left, her friend Miss Birdsall

Artist unknown, probably George Tytler. *John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth*, c 1812,  
Oil on canvas, 17" x 15", 2 1/2" gilt frame



John Ferdinand Dalziel Stuart Smyth  
(1749-1818)

Edwin Percival. *John Lefferts*, c1828  
Oil on canvas, 32" x 38"



John Lefferts  
(1749-c1836)

Shepard Alonzo Mount. *Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols*, 1837  
Oil on canvas, 30 x 24", gold gilt frame, 2 1/2"  
(See also Box 115, Item 3 for framed reproduction print)



Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols  
(1780-1858)

Shepard Alonzo Mount. *Louisa Adelia Nichols*, 1837  
Oil on canvas, by. Approximately 11" x 9". Ornate gilt over gesso and wood frame.



Louisa Adelia Nichols  
(1818-1892)

### Series 34: Map case

Case 3, Draw 11, Folder 1

<u>Item</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	Rev. Seth Hart – map (Chinese cities: Hankow, Wuchang and Han Yan), c1880
2	Ambrose Gustavus Hart – map (Cleveland), c1880
3	Gideon Smyth Nichols – map (Florida), c1886
4	Gideon Smyth Nichols – broadside (Hempstead lots for sale), c1830
5	Rev. Seth Hart - broadside (Hempstead lots for sale), c1830
6	Samuel Nichols – indenture with John Evans and Sarah Bowne, c1794
7	Collected material - indenture between Isaac Stoutenburg, Philip Van Cortlandt, Esqs and Abraham Skinner, Esq., 1784
8	Samuel Nichols – sale of property with Peter Hagerman, 1778
9	NYS Militia – inspection return (93 <sup>rd</sup> Reg./22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig.), 1817
10	NYS Militia – inspection return (117 <sup>th</sup> Reg./22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig.), 1817
11	NYS Militia – inspection return (112 <sup>th</sup> Reg./22 <sup>nd</sup> Brig.), 1817
12	Watercolor and pencil drawing of ship “The Teutonic”, n.d. Artist: unknown

## REFERENCES

### Hall Family

Davis, Charles Henry Stanley. (1979). *Early families of Wallingford, Connecticut from its settlement in 1670 to the present time*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

### Hart Family

Ambrose Burnham Hart – Lake City, FL

[http://jacksonville.com/tu-online/stories/020905/nec\\_17909870.shtml](http://jacksonville.com/tu-online/stories/020905/nec_17909870.shtml)

Civil War:

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry – NY,

<http://dmna.ny.gov/historic/reghist/civil/cavalry/18thCav/18thCavMain.htm>

128<sup>th</sup> Regiment Infantry – NY,

<http://dmna.ny.gov/historic/reghist/civil/infantry/128thInf/128thInfMain.htm>

St. Georges Church:

Falkner, Rev. William Howard. (1934). “Rev. Seth Hart, M.D., Rector of St. Georges Church, Hempstead, L.I., Dec. 28, 1800 to Feb. 16, 1829. A paper read at the Bicentenary of St. George’s Church, Hempstead, L.I.”

Haight, John Sylvanus. (1932). *Adventures for God. A History of St. George’s Episcopal Church Hempstead, Long Island*. New York: Vail-Ballou Press, Inc.

Moore, Rev. William H. (1881). *History of St. George’s Church Hempstead*. New York: E.P. Dutton & Co.

### Leffert Family

Haughwout, M.A., Lefferd Merle Alexander. (1903). *Chart-Genealogy in eight generations of the Lefferts-Haughwout Family*. New York: T. A. Wright Press.

Stiles, Henry R. (1869). *History of the City of Brooklyn including the old town and village of Brooklyn, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh (Vol 2, pp174-175)*. Brooklyn, NY: Pub. by subscription.

### Nichols Family

Elizabeth (Smyth) Nichols

“Memoir of Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols”. (1859, May). *Churchman’s Monthly Magazine*, 1-14.



George Gideon Nichols

Norwich University biography\* (<http://tinyurl.com/ydcdw79p>)

Almshouse admittance, 1913\* (<http://tinyurl.com/y9g9hwo4>)

New York Farm Colony, 1918\* (<http://tinyurl.com/yaft57tg>)

\*requires access to Ancestry.com

#### RELATED LINKS

Dutchess County Historical Society – Farm Records

[https://dchsny.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/hart\\_hubbard\\_farm\\_records.pdf](https://dchsny.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/hart_hubbard_farm_records.pdf)

Dutchess County Historical Society – Series of personal correspondence between Benjamin Hall Hart and Elizabeth (Nichols) Hart, c1837-c1875

<https://dchsny.org>

New York City Farm Colony, Staten Island

[http://www.nyc.gov/html/lpc/downloads/pdf/reports/NEW\\_YORK\\_CITY\\_FARM\\_COLONY-\\_SEAVIEW\\_HOSPITAL\\_HISTORIC\\_DISTRICT.pdf](http://www.nyc.gov/html/lpc/downloads/pdf/reports/NEW_YORK_CITY_FARM_COLONY-_SEAVIEW_HOSPITAL_HISTORIC_DISTRICT.pdf)

New York Public Library

The Miriam and Ira D. Wallach Division of Art, Prints and Photographs: Print Collection, The New York Public Library. (1828 - 1829). *Bridge and Hudson River near Luzerne*  
Retrieved from <http://digitalcollections.nypl.org/items/5e66b3e9-195a-d471-e040-e00a180654d7>

“Mary van Nostrand letters to Elizabeth Smyth”, The New York Public Library, Manuscripts and Archives Division (<http://archives.nypl.org/mss/18262>). The collection is comprised of letters written by Mary van Nostrand (1782-1818) to her cousin Elizabeth Smyth (1780-1858) beginning in adolescence and ending with Mary’s death. Topics include family news, social activities, and other mundane matters.

[For reciprocal letters (1797-1818) written from Elizabeth Smyth to Mary van Nostrand, see Series 16, Box 36, Folders 2-17 and Box 37, Folders 1-5]

Preservation Long Island – formerly the Society for the Preservation of Long Island

Antiquities ([www.splia.org](http://www.splia.org)). Organization holds painting by John Evers of Gideon Nichols farm.

*See also:*

Federal Point, Florida: <http://www.drbronsontours.com/bronsonfederalpoint.html>

Find A Grave: <https://www.findagrave.com/>

Anon. *Map of the Frontiers of the Northern Colonies with the Boundary Line established Between them and the Indians at the Treaty held by S. Will Johnson at Ft. Stanwix in Novr. 1768.* (Albany: Printed by John E. Gavits, 1849 1900?). In the Map Collection at Hofstra University Special Collections.